



Columbia University
MAILMAN SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Low-Income Children in the United States

**NATIONAL AND STATE
TREND DATA, 1996-2006**

September 2007

The National Center for Children in Poverty (NCCP) is the nation's leading public policy center dedicated to promoting the economic security, health, and well-being of America's low-income families and children. Founded in 1989 as a division of the Mailman School of Public Health at Columbia University, NCCP is a nonpartisan, public interest research organization.

Low-Income Children in the United States: National and State Trend Data, 1996-2006

After nearly a decade of decline, the number of children living in low-income families has increased significantly since 2000. This data book provides national and 50-state trend data on the characteristics of low-income children over the past decade: parental education, parental employment, marital status, family structure, race and ethnicity, age distribution, parental nativity, home ownership, residential mobility, type of residential area, and region of residence.

The most current year of data can also be accessed at www.nccp.org—see NCCP's 50-State Demographic Profiles or build custom tables using NCCP's 50-State Demographics Wizard. For a discussion of these data and selected policy implications, see NCCP's fact sheets on low-income children, which are updated annually.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

All data were calculated from the U.S. Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplements, March 1997-2007, by Michelle Chau of NCCP with assistance from Ayana Douglas-Hall. This work was generously funded by the Annie E. Casey Foundation.

LIST OF TABLES

INCOME

| | |
|---|---|
| Table 1: Percent of children living in poor families, 1996-2006 | 6 |
| Table 2: Number of children living in poor families, 1996-2006 | 7 |
| Table 3: Percent of children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 8 |
| Table 4: Number of children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 9 |

PARENTAL EDUCATION

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 5: Percent of children who have parents with less than a high school education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 10 |
| Table 6: Number of children who have parents with less than a high school education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 11 |
| Table 7: Percent of children who have parents with a high school degree but no college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 12 |
| Table 8: Number of children who have parents with a high school degree but no college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 13 |
| Table 9: Percent of children who have parents with at least some college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 14 |
| Table 10: Number of children who have parents with at least some college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 15 |

PARENTAL EMPLOYMENT

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 11: Percent of low-income children with at least one full-time, year-round employed parent, 1996-2006 . . | 16 |
| Table 12: Number of low-income children with at least one full-time, year-round employed parent, 1996-2006 . . | 17 |
| Table 13: Percent of low-income children with part-year or part-time employed parents, 1996-2006 | 18 |
| Table 14: Number of low-income children with part-year or part-time employed parents, 1996-2006 | 19 |
| Table 15: Percent of low-income children with no employed parents, 1996-2006 | 20 |
| Table 16: Number of low-income children with no employed parents, 1996-2006 | 21 |

PARENTAL MARITAL STATUS

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 17: Percent of low-income children in married-parent families, 1996-2006. | 22 |
| Table 18: Number of low-income children in married-parent families, 1996-2006. | 23 |
| Table 19: Percent of low-income children in single-parent families, 1996-2006. | 24 |
| Table 20: Number of low-income children in single-parent families, 1996-2006. | 25 |

CHILD'S RACE/ETHNICITY

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 21: Percent of white children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 26 |
| Table 22: Number of white children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 27 |
| Table 23: Percent of black children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 28 |
| Table 24: Number of black children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 29 |
| Table 25: Percent of Latino children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 30 |
| Table 26: Number of Latino children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 31 |
| Table 27: Percent of Asian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 32 |
| Table 28: Number of Asian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 33 |
| Table 29: Percent of American Indian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 34 |
| Table 30: Number of American Indian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 35 |

CHILD'S AGE

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 31: Percent of children under age 6, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 36 |
| Table 32: Number of children under age 6, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 37 |
| Table 33: Percent of children age 6 and over, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 38 |
| Table 34: Number of children age 6 and over, living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 39 |

PARENTAL NATIVITY

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 35: Percent of children with immigrant parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 40 |
| Table 36: Number of children with immigrant parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 41 |
| Table 37: Percent of children with native-born parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 42 |
| Table 38: Number of children with native-born parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 43 |

FAMILY STRUCTURE

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 39: Percent of low-income children living in families with no parent present, 1996-2006 | 44 |
| Table 40: Number of low-income children living in families with no parent present, 1996-2006 | 45 |

HOME OWNERSHIP

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 41: Percent of low-income children living in owner-occupied housing, 1996-2006 | 46 |
| Table 42: Number of low-income children living in owner-occupied housing, 1996-2006 | 47 |
| Table 43: Percent of low-income children living in rented housing, 1996-2006 | 48 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 44: Number of low-income children living in rented housing, 1996-2006 | 49 |
|---|----|

RESIDENTIAL MOVE

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 45: Percent of low-income children who have moved in the last year, 1997-2006 | 50 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 46: Number of low-income children who have moved in the last year, 1997-2006 | 51 |
|--|----|

TYPE OF RESIDENTIAL AREA

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 47: Percent of children in urban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 52 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 48: Number of children in urban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 53 |
|--|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 49: Percent of children in suburban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 54 |
|--|----|

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 50: Number of children in suburban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 55 |
|---|----|

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 51: Percent of children in rural areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 56 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 52: Number of children in rural areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006 | 57 |
|--|----|

REGION

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 53: Percent of children living in low-income families, by region, 1996-2006 | 58 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 54: Number of children living in low-income families, by region, 1996-2006 | 58 |
|--|----|

DATA SOURCES

Estimates include children living in households with at least one parent and most children living apart from both parents (for example, children being raised by grandparents). Children living independently, living with a spouse, or in group quarters are excluded from these data. Children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults were not included because data on their income status were not available.

Among children who do not live with at least one parent, parental characteristics are those of the householder and/or the householder's spouse. Prior versions of this trend book counted children living apart from parents differently. In spring 2007, changes to weight variables in the March 2006 Current Population Survey, as well as several person, family, and household variables related to poverty were released. Comparisons with prior published versions are not valid.

State and national data were calculated from the U.S. Current Population Survey (CPS) Annual Social and Economic Supplement (the March supplement) from 1997 through 2007, representing information from calendar years 1996 through 2006. For state estimates, NCCP averaged three years of data for each year shown because of small sample sizes in less populated states. For example, state data for 2006 averaged together CPS data from 2005, 2006, 2007, representing information from calendar years 2004, 2005, 2006. The national data were calculated from a single year of data.

DEFINITIONS

American Indian

Children whose parent reported their race as American Indian or Alaskan Native and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were American Indian and another race were not counted as American Indian.

Asian

Children whose parent reported their race as Asian, Hawaiian/Pacific Islander and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were Asian and another race were not counted as Asian.

Black

Children whose parents reported their race as black and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were black and another race were not counted as black.

Child

A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, living in group quarters, and children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults are excluded from these data.

Family

A family is defined as a group of two or more persons in the same household including at least one dependent child under the age of 18. At least one parent or another adult must live with the child. Households that include children living independently, married children living with a spouse, children ages 14 and under living only with unrelated adults, or children living in group quarters are excluded.

Family structure

Family structure is defined by the presence of parents living with children in households. Children can either live in families where at least one parent is present or where no parent is present (for example, foster children, children being raised by grandparents).

Immigrant

Individual born outside of the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying United States territory.

Immigrant parents

For a child to be considered to have immigrant parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be an immigrant. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

Latino

Children whose parents reported their ethnicity as Latino, regardless of reported race.

Low income

Families and children are defined as low income if the family income is less than twice the federal poverty threshold (see also Poor).

Midwest

Includes Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

Move

Movement from one house or apartment to another in the last year, regardless of the distance of the move.

Native born

Individual born in the United States, in Puerto Rico, or in an outlying United States territory.

Native-born parents

For a child to be considered to have native-born parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be native born. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

Northeast

Includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Owner-occupied housing

A house that is owned by one of the members of the child's family.

Parent

The person in the household identified as the child's parent. For children who do not live with at least one parent, parental characteristics are those of the householder and/or the householder's spouse.

Parental education

Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Parental employment

Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time, year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Parental marital status

Married-parent families include step-parent families, as well as families with two biological/adoptive parents. Single-parent families include only families with one unmarried parent in the household.

Poor

Families and children are defined as poor if family income is below the poverty threshold. The federal poverty level for a family of four with two children was \$20,650 in 2007, \$20,000 in 2006, and \$19,350 in 2005.

Race/ethnicity

In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the United States were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from the data presented by race.

Rented housing

A house that is not owned by any member of the child's family.

Rural

An area that is not in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

South

Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Suburban

Areas contained in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), excluding central cities. An MSA is defined by the U.S. Census Bureau as a group of communities that are socially and economically integrated with an adjacent urbanized area. The urbanized area is defined as the central city, while the surrounding areas are defined as the suburbs. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

Urban

A central city, as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

West

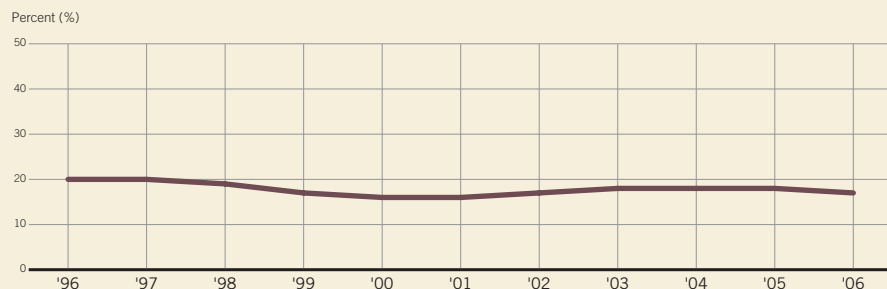
Includes Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

White

Children whose parents reported their race as white and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were white and another race were not counted as white.

Table 1: Percent of children living in poor families, 1996-2006

National percent of children living in poor families



| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 20 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| ALABAMA | 24 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| ALASKA | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| ARIZONA | 27 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| ARKANSAS | 22 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 22 |
| CALIFORNIA | 26 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| COLORADO | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| CONNECTICUT | 21 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| DELAWARE | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 37 | 38 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 33 |
| FLORIDA | 24 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| GEORGIA | 19 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 20 |
| HAWAII | 14 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| IDAHO | 18 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| ILLINOIS | 20 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| INDIANA | 14 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 17 |
| IOWA | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| KANSAS | 15 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 18 |
| KENTUCKY | 25 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 23 |
| LOUISIANA | 33 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| MAINE | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| MARYLAND | 16 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 15 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| MICHIGAN | 19 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| MINNESOTA | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 32 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 29 |
| MISSOURI | 16 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| MONTANA | 21 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| NEBRASKA | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| NEVADA | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| NEW JERSEY | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| NEW MEXICO | 34 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| NEW YORK | 26 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 19 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 13 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| OHIO | 20 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 |
| OKLAHOMA | 25 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| OREGON | 18 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 15 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 24 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 18 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| TENNESSEE | 22 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| TEXAS | 26 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| UTAH | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| VERMONT | 14 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| VIRGINIA | 15 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| WASHINGTON | 17 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 27 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 20 |
| WISCONSIN | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| WYOMING | 14 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, living in group quarters, and children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults are excluded from these data.

Poor: Families and children are defined as poor if family income is below the poverty threshold. The federal poverty level for a family of four with two children was \$20,650 in 2007, \$20,000 in 2006, and \$19,350 in 2005.

Numerator: Number of children living in poor families

Denominator: Number of children

Table 2: Number of children living in poor families, 1996-2006

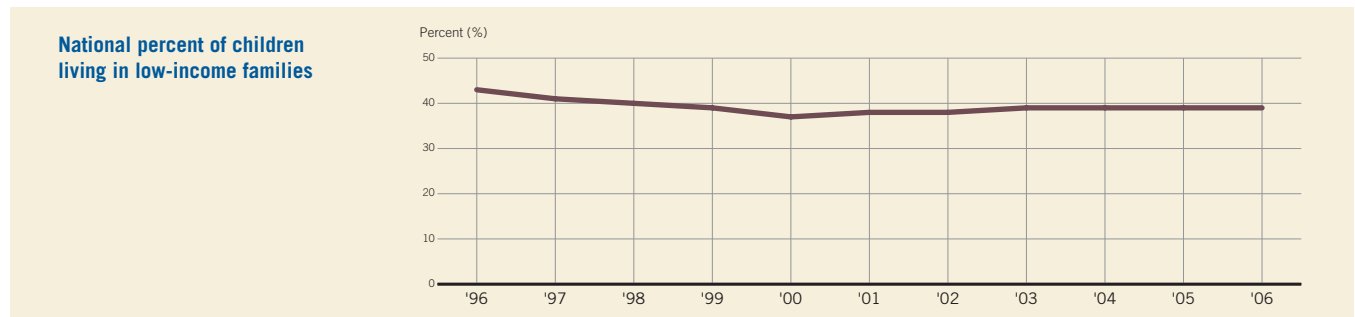
| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 14,340,539 | 13,995,983 | 13,345,872 | 12,000,278 | 11,502,067 | 11,623,606 | 12,019,122 | 12,768,948 | 12,962,887 | 12,814,806 | 12,723,022 |
| ALABAMA | 280,933 | 282,367 | 246,121 | 256,528 | 240,714 | 251,298 | 231,171 | 238,989 | 238,907 | 255,158 | 244,439 |
| ALASKA | 22,555 | 22,022 | 23,020 | 20,248 | 18,332 | 18,838 | 20,553 | 22,046 | 21,386 | 21,738 | 21,685 |
| ARIZONA | 345,714 | 357,525 | 376,133 | 301,480 | 275,252 | 268,911 | 291,349 | 301,404 | 297,915 | 318,656 | 332,403 |
| ARKANSAS | 147,504 | 176,772 | 162,034 | 146,690 | 133,131 | 160,212 | 187,644 | 193,135 | 178,657 | 150,941 | 151,218 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,344,774 | 2,311,524 | 2,275,715 | 2,133,369 | 1,919,575 | 1,724,916 | 1,689,364 | 1,703,092 | 1,773,350 | 1,771,436 | 1,756,867 |
| COLORADO | 120,121 | 113,928 | 120,965 | 122,622 | 140,423 | 136,246 | 139,035 | 132,549 | 136,488 | 146,786 | 155,954 |
| CONNECTICUT | 174,055 | 149,770 | 131,382 | 87,918 | 89,634 | 80,834 | 87,257 | 84,865 | 94,565 | 96,391 | 95,846 |
| DELAWARE | 23,638 | 28,485 | 30,604 | 33,674 | 31,773 | 26,439 | 22,740 | 21,313 | 23,312 | 24,461 | 25,657 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 48,935 | 45,855 | 45,640 | 39,224 | 33,151 | 29,391 | 33,004 | 35,062 | 33,886 | 35,458 | 36,596 |
| FLORIDA | 816,461 | 749,618 | 687,505 | 658,725 | 650,757 | 658,460 | 653,615 | 699,129 | 684,099 | 683,134 | 629,582 |
| GEORGIA | 370,092 | 420,989 | 476,357 | 474,338 | 420,781 | 410,711 | 396,675 | 403,853 | 407,311 | 451,597 | 482,493 |
| HAWAII | 40,229 | 50,593 | 51,824 | 50,503 | 41,750 | 41,769 | 42,440 | 43,474 | 36,936 | 31,662 | 29,655 |
| IDAHO | 59,791 | 67,433 | 71,847 | 78,459 | 74,461 | 68,079 | 60,762 | 54,821 | 50,740 | 48,709 | 48,989 |
| ILLINOIS | 637,778 | 619,196 | 548,825 | 512,850 | 492,144 | 493,977 | 522,335 | 538,451 | 571,162 | 546,961 | 519,698 |
| INDIANA | 214,688 | 174,090 | 165,213 | 165,621 | 156,543 | 150,806 | 164,030 | 180,783 | 223,421 | 267,264 | 271,178 |
| IOWA | 120,495 | 112,342 | 101,094 | 90,631 | 85,544 | 66,445 | 67,884 | 70,695 | 80,843 | 88,013 | 93,519 |
| KANSAS | 109,203 | 92,375 | 93,233 | 101,057 | 93,869 | 93,304 | 80,489 | 91,304 | 97,308 | 109,618 | 121,235 |
| KENTUCKY | 248,133 | 232,069 | 219,477 | 186,985 | 166,350 | 163,944 | 180,248 | 182,998 | 203,839 | 206,326 | 223,925 |
| LOUISIANA | 395,455 | 323,379 | 318,460 | 296,583 | 311,565 | 293,569 | 295,752 | 296,573 | 283,109 | 267,417 | 250,682 |
| MAINE | 39,555 | 41,466 | 41,504 | 45,847 | 44,930 | 40,894 | 39,917 | 42,457 | 44,613 | 41,775 | 39,354 |
| MARYLAND | 215,662 | 199,433 | 157,977 | 111,248 | 95,506 | 99,911 | 106,448 | 116,502 | 134,248 | 162,179 | 162,573 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 223,565 | 249,125 | 233,903 | 256,857 | 231,956 | 217,222 | 182,664 | 174,919 | 172,407 | 166,179 | 171,632 |
| MICHIGAN | 505,116 | 440,368 | 426,259 | 411,082 | 394,090 | 349,331 | 340,359 | 350,845 | 406,986 | 419,484 | 453,477 |
| MINNESOTA | 166,577 | 185,247 | 207,242 | 183,771 | 133,260 | 93,741 | 89,856 | 103,619 | 107,844 | 117,253 | 123,320 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 243,460 | 232,884 | 192,811 | 166,143 | 163,951 | 169,529 | 178,716 | 183,098 | 188,637 | 199,740 | 215,223 |
| MISSOURI | 200,289 | 184,661 | 208,531 | 238,906 | 211,023 | 199,155 | 183,509 | 196,136 | 219,328 | 230,737 | 245,266 |
| MONTANA | 49,804 | 55,280 | 58,434 | 52,488 | 52,013 | 44,158 | 40,406 | 39,373 | 38,956 | 39,853 | 37,255 |
| NEBRASKA | 60,584 | 60,108 | 68,846 | 62,728 | 59,060 | 51,393 | 52,824 | 54,210 | 49,651 | 48,626 | 51,389 |
| NEVADA | 54,675 | 59,327 | 64,497 | 82,338 | 78,983 | 72,793 | 62,553 | 67,898 | 78,971 | 84,989 | 83,608 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 23,565 | 27,881 | 40,711 | 41,470 | 31,720 | 22,671 | 19,052 | 20,945 | 20,875 | 20,331 | 18,539 |
| NEW JERSEY | 243,266 | 242,864 | 263,667 | 242,842 | 209,407 | 187,132 | 185,347 | 203,089 | 202,002 | 199,819 | 207,387 |
| NEW MEXICO | 193,808 | 201,446 | 176,615 | 159,924 | 139,295 | 131,531 | 118,737 | 124,243 | 121,342 | 121,949 | 118,152 |
| NEW YORK | 1,212,865 | 1,194,399 | 1,180,598 | 1,123,738 | 1,032,739 | 941,795 | 910,114 | 907,384 | 931,985 | 925,807 | 914,243 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 329,063 | 318,700 | 340,027 | 345,770 | 363,480 | 346,978 | 368,126 | 407,455 | 430,782 | 425,406 | 417,698 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 22,474 | 26,413 | 30,642 | 33,375 | 28,556 | 24,377 | 22,679 | 22,473 | 19,717 | 18,004 | 19,475 |
| OHIO | 600,034 | 535,992 | 514,679 | 500,546 | 488,255 | 458,989 | 398,130 | 410,120 | 425,747 | 469,451 | 485,650 |
| OKLAHOMA | 216,647 | 207,053 | 189,715 | 151,670 | 157,242 | 164,372 | 175,300 | 162,236 | 142,837 | 146,373 | 158,524 |
| OREGON | 149,249 | 150,516 | 162,665 | 157,939 | 157,630 | 137,161 | 126,789 | 135,641 | 137,115 | 149,820 | 140,879 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 529,374 | 503,038 | 497,311 | 465,842 | 405,074 | 354,835 | 360,572 | 400,233 | 434,530 | 463,890 | 471,517 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 32,639 | 36,528 | 39,590 | 42,282 | 39,902 | 33,657 | 33,360 | 34,622 | 41,076 | 43,952 | 42,537 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 235,188 | 237,835 | 185,575 | 175,371 | 161,534 | 176,486 | 189,265 | 195,798 | 193,113 | 194,157 | 188,404 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 37,853 | 32,422 | 25,923 | 21,862 | 20,045 | 17,479 | 21,133 | 21,926 | 28,748 | 30,604 | 30,101 |
| TENNESSEE | 314,185 | 320,012 | 298,025 | 265,609 | 256,676 | 264,739 | 274,572 | 271,283 | 270,407 | 270,062 | 286,187 |
| TEXAS | 1,416,966 | 1,338,268 | 1,306,590 | 1,262,902 | 1,246,009 | 1,267,253 | 1,301,648 | 1,365,928 | 1,415,466 | 1,450,380 | 1,422,499 |
| UTAH | 64,733 | 71,610 | 79,972 | 76,056 | 71,089 | 69,748 | 83,917 | 92,209 | 96,125 | 94,729 | 96,678 |
| VERMONT | 21,989 | 23,810 | 22,333 | 19,555 | 19,160 | 17,098 | 16,573 | 15,660 | 15,219 | 12,659 | 11,681 |
| VIRGINIA | 233,793 | 260,269 | 238,825 | 215,037 | 172,690 | 174,636 | 193,964 | 212,998 | 232,799 | 226,985 | 224,748 |
| WASHINGTON | 239,848 | 241,332 | 213,335 | 178,627 | 177,490 | 189,972 | 211,256 | 229,561 | 241,439 | 246,044 | 206,550 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 99,479 | 88,762 | 86,546 | 82,561 | 84,233 | 81,029 | 86,549 | 94,949 | 89,806 | 85,190 | 78,074 |
| WISCONSIN | 182,971 | 180,998 | 174,332 | 161,486 | 161,402 | 153,943 | 159,876 | 171,165 | 199,280 | 205,271 | 203,462 |
| WYOMING | 19,423 | 21,827 | 21,004 | 20,668 | 18,588 | 16,496 | 14,375 | 13,714 | 14,368 | 15,457 | 15,868 |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, living in group quarters, and children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults are excluded from these data.

Poor: Families and children are defined as poor if family income is below the poverty threshold. The federal poverty level for a family of four with two children was \$20,650 in 2007, \$20,000 in 2006, and \$19,350 in 2005.

Table 3: Percent of children living in low-income families, 1996-2006



| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 43 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| ALABAMA | 47 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 42 |
| ALASKA | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| ARIZONA | 53 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 47 |
| ARKANSAS | 53 | 57 | 55 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 50 |
| CALIFORNIA | 50 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| COLORADO | 32 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| CONNECTICUT | 35 | 32 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| DELAWARE | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 58 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 |
| FLORIDA | 48 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 |
| GEORGIA | 45 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| HAWAII | 41 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 29 |
| IDAHO | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 42 |
| ILLINOIS | 39 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 35 |
| INDIANA | 39 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 39 |
| IOWA | 37 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 34 |
| KANSAS | 43 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 38 |
| KENTUCKY | 49 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| LOUISIANA | 56 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 47 |
| MAINE | 36 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| MARYLAND | 34 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 28 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| MICHIGAN | 38 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| MINNESOTA | 33 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 60 | 59 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
| MISSOURI | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 39 |
| MONTANA | 49 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 43 |
| NEBRASKA | 37 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| NEVADA | 39 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 38 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| NEW JERSEY | 28 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| NEW MEXICO | 60 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 48 |
| NEW YORK | 46 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 42 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 35 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| OHIO | 39 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| OKLAHOMA | 51 | 48 | 45 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 46 |
| OREGON | 44 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 40 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 35 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 52 | 48 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 | 40 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| TENNESSEE | 49 | 49 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| TEXAS | 51 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 |
| UTAH | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| VERMONT | 40 | 39 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 27 |
| VIRGINIA | 39 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 31 |
| WASHINGTON | 36 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 34 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 52 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 46 |
| WISCONSIN | 34 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| WYOMING | 40 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 33 |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, living in group quarters, and children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults are excluded from these data.

Low income: Families and children are defined as low income if the family income is less than twice the federal poverty threshold. The low-income level for a family of four was \$41,300 in 2007, \$40,000 in 2006, and \$38,700 in 2005.

Numerator: Number of children in low-income families

Denominator: Number of children

Table 4: Number of children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 30,374,019 | 29,222,957 | 28,428,088 | 27,629,558 | 26,784,244 | 27,331,634 | 27,620,353 | 28,387,571 | 28,605,046 | 28,365,801 | 28,557,921 |
| ALABAMA | 551,220 | 537,735 | 465,599 | 470,422 | 476,013 | 521,750 | 494,276 | 482,637 | 466,729 | 470,694 | 457,281 |
| ALASKA | 59,731 | 61,946 | 61,837 | 60,813 | 60,325 | 58,429 | 57,552 | 60,444 | 63,972 | 65,133 | 62,223 |
| ARIZONA | 679,313 | 705,961 | 728,717 | 684,988 | 666,728 | 661,105 | 633,371 | 647,204 | 653,764 | 726,207 | 758,507 |
| ARKANSAS | 358,203 | 413,535 | 396,914 | 354,831 | 326,557 | 349,654 | 363,563 | 351,558 | 332,072 | 318,299 | 334,834 |
| CALIFORNIA | 4,471,340 | 4,413,905 | 4,351,581 | 4,307,063 | 4,194,067 | 4,084,055 | 4,015,383 | 3,956,394 | 4,004,084 | 3,977,729 | 4,003,362 |
| COLORADO | 326,436 | 312,710 | 309,164 | 304,269 | 326,062 | 346,440 | 360,516 | 372,226 | 377,377 | 381,774 | 387,489 |
| CONNECTICUT | 297,261 | 284,269 | 255,984 | 218,110 | 228,967 | 228,617 | 233,459 | 215,118 | 210,894 | 201,303 | 206,027 |
| DELAWARE | 66,407 | 72,551 | 74,921 | 75,506 | 69,828 | 59,609 | 54,495 | 57,428 | 62,069 | 63,951 | 65,308 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 76,841 | 69,913 | 67,149 | 61,074 | 56,650 | 55,170 | 58,614 | 58,835 | 58,836 | 58,739 | 60,990 |
| FLORIDA | 1,647,504 | 1,539,930 | 1,433,100 | 1,420,583 | 1,476,009 | 1,576,970 | 1,574,405 | 1,611,637 | 1,583,686 | 1,583,152 | 1,563,860 |
| GEORGIA | 878,164 | 928,816 | 947,109 | 984,973 | 921,287 | 923,286 | 883,865 | 875,619 | 915,494 | 953,633 | 1,001,785 |
| HAWAII | 115,684 | 127,541 | 125,920 | 115,633 | 111,315 | 107,040 | 106,682 | 108,145 | 99,114 | 88,218 | 84,722 |
| IDAHO | 153,972 | 158,744 | 167,560 | 172,106 | 163,063 | 158,678 | 156,766 | 161,672 | 161,238 | 159,856 | 162,003 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,258,468 | 1,258,800 | 1,224,378 | 1,169,948 | 1,089,869 | 1,040,680 | 1,099,456 | 1,147,471 | 1,195,535 | 1,172,240 | 1,135,740 |
| INDIANA | 586,644 | 466,258 | 451,934 | 473,129 | 494,911 | 512,481 | 530,157 | 531,536 | 570,135 | 612,994 | 616,342 |
| IOWA | 298,264 | 305,299 | 294,093 | 262,278 | 232,926 | 213,179 | 221,438 | 217,168 | 224,713 | 217,094 | 234,816 |
| KANSAS | 306,112 | 276,150 | 255,211 | 238,380 | 240,464 | 229,314 | 221,746 | 222,425 | 236,951 | 249,810 | 261,007 |
| KENTUCKY | 487,466 | 454,299 | 421,824 | 381,396 | 364,900 | 373,942 | 397,539 | 426,683 | 430,362 | 428,114 | 430,134 |
| LOUISIANA | 667,961 | 599,701 | 574,147 | 565,105 | 604,821 | 608,304 | 594,406 | 582,913 | 573,155 | 545,237 | 505,783 |
| MAINE | 98,578 | 106,221 | 104,682 | 107,742 | 100,786 | 99,252 | 99,361 | 102,139 | 100,569 | 100,650 | 96,405 |
| MARYLAND | 449,823 | 403,944 | 339,596 | 281,713 | 279,189 | 294,397 | 301,892 | 321,585 | 358,582 | 400,340 | 386,190 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 471,673 | 490,784 | 489,481 | 490,245 | 501,414 | 467,938 | 429,768 | 424,949 | 413,360 | 405,560 | 391,059 |
| MICHIGAN | 990,248 | 936,781 | 941,284 | 947,725 | 887,210 | 829,956 | 801,076 | 860,681 | 914,528 | 925,658 | 924,253 |
| MINNESOTA | 422,372 | 447,519 | 427,911 | 388,316 | 314,122 | 286,441 | 275,699 | 293,468 | 292,919 | 289,487 | 306,815 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 456,492 | 462,715 | 428,588 | 378,905 | 362,114 | 374,106 | 385,284 | 398,677 | 383,697 | 388,058 | 395,165 |
| MISSOURI | 499,327 | 510,454 | 526,114 | 505,830 | 449,134 | 435,295 | 426,524 | 452,216 | 480,152 | 502,493 | 536,598 |
| MONTANA | 114,799 | 122,985 | 127,062 | 115,930 | 110,875 | 101,809 | 96,054 | 98,894 | 99,054 | 98,787 | 90,716 |
| NEBRASKA | 173,620 | 173,610 | 177,432 | 166,055 | 156,394 | 137,864 | 138,757 | 137,244 | 147,130 | 143,272 | 148,943 |
| NEVADA | 153,600 | 155,003 | 168,026 | 192,770 | 206,234 | 216,167 | 219,336 | 227,804 | 234,826 | 234,736 | 240,436 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 77,485 | 82,483 | 94,714 | 96,965 | 83,430 | 73,389 | 65,496 | 67,063 | 63,380 | 62,264 | 61,464 |
| NEW JERSEY | 549,508 | 547,150 | 601,096 | 581,362 | 562,018 | 508,634 | 510,144 | 530,726 | 517,262 | 519,423 | 515,411 |
| NEW MEXICO | 341,813 | 355,365 | 332,689 | 313,281 | 284,393 | 269,992 | 249,954 | 260,380 | 256,919 | 259,162 | 240,998 |
| NEW YORK | 2,167,525 | 2,161,461 | 2,115,811 | 2,044,945 | 1,918,707 | 1,822,856 | 1,786,013 | 1,841,299 | 1,867,532 | 1,854,310 | 1,825,587 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 693,911 | 725,698 | 758,972 | 765,895 | 784,506 | 822,633 | 855,389 | 898,404 | 893,484 | 907,375 | 914,586 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 60,162 | 61,007 | 70,221 | 74,313 | 68,621 | 57,522 | 52,835 | 53,149 | 52,034 | 50,343 | 50,067 |
| OHIO | 1,183,559 | 1,115,303 | 1,113,463 | 1,111,550 | 1,049,327 | 988,136 | 919,212 | 937,846 | 980,487 | 988,748 | 1,016,541 |
| OKLAHOMA | 442,962 | 432,970 | 395,696 | 340,454 | 358,658 | 384,381 | 406,790 | 398,959 | 388,015 | 385,942 | 399,240 |
| OREGON | 364,421 | 344,772 | 365,340 | 355,096 | 349,914 | 322,476 | 316,449 | 324,582 | 327,210 | 346,963 | 345,573 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,117,643 | 1,090,339 | 1,068,869 | 1,050,111 | 993,724 | 939,105 | 931,388 | 953,930 | 979,325 | 997,732 | 1,012,237 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 78,558 | 73,025 | 71,532 | 76,448 | 78,828 | 72,623 | 71,487 | 75,438 | 85,704 | 87,011 | 83,913 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 502,516 | 481,166 | 420,406 | 404,741 | 387,208 | 385,161 | 394,616 | 410,490 | 425,091 | 436,940 | 445,449 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 85,290 | 74,689 | 67,214 | 62,503 | 61,279 | 58,237 | 62,415 | 62,331 | 68,590 | 67,873 | 70,697 |
| TENNESSEE | 704,819 | 730,469 | 699,348 | 627,758 | 563,385 | 558,916 | 572,266 | 583,844 | 572,158 | 576,930 | 594,362 |
| TEXAS | 2,806,297 | 2,781,855 | 2,809,158 | 2,720,912 | 2,690,187 | 2,721,092 | 2,861,972 | 2,992,822 | 3,040,033 | 3,095,792 | 3,027,646 |
| UTAH | 266,289 | 262,473 | 248,511 | 246,749 | 244,454 | 242,193 | 247,152 | 259,748 | 274,354 | 276,281 | 289,168 |
| VERMONT | 62,878 | 59,650 | 52,630 | 51,763 | 50,434 | 48,037 | 42,124 | 41,135 | 40,160 | 38,274 | 35,723 |
| VIRGINIA | 599,159 | 604,164 | 551,786 | 508,647 | 491,238 | 488,722 | 522,504 | 508,589 | 524,524 | 528,556 | 560,174 |
| WASHINGTON | 514,235 | 514,316 | 507,143 | 446,025 | 458,472 | 482,669 | 521,343 | 526,215 | 529,964 | 536,217 | 513,297 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 195,096 | 185,547 | 178,343 | 182,099 | 188,747 | 189,788 | 190,535 | 192,007 | 186,347 | 178,919 | 175,613 |
| WISCONSIN | 481,234 | 459,462 | 422,357 | 412,162 | 422,161 | 412,064 | 388,606 | 412,097 | 444,402 | 455,100 | 444,882 |
| WYOMING | 55,264 | 58,706 | 59,070 | 57,248 | 52,038 | 47,921 | 45,280 | 44,028 | 42,350 | 39,437 | 38,168 |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, living in group quarters, and children ages 14 and under living with only unrelated adults are excluded from these data.

Low income: Families and children are defined as low income if the family income is less than twice the federal poverty threshold. The low-income level for a family of four was \$41,300 in 2007, \$40,000 in 2006, and \$38,700 in 2005.

Table 5: Percent of children who have parents with less than a high school education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 86 | 85 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 82 | 82 |
| ALABAMA | 88 | 92 | 92 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 89 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 93 |
| ALASKA | 87* | 85* | 81* | 76 | 76 | 75 | 77 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 69 |
| ARIZONA | 91 | 91 | 93 | 92 | 89 | 86 | 83 | 85 | 83 | 86 | 86 |
| ARKANSAS | 86 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 88 | 86 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 87 |
| CALIFORNIA | 89 | 88 | 86 | 85 | 83 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| COLORADO | 81 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 80 | 77 | 76 | 80 | 81 | 85 |
| CONNECTICUT | 92 | 86 | 83 | 72 | 83 | 81 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 86 | 85 |
| DELAWARE | 78 | 79 | 89 | 86 | 84 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 79 | 84 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 83 | 82 | 94 | 92 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 91 | 88 | 87 | 85 |
| FLORIDA | 90 | 88 | 87 | 86 | 84 | 81 | 79 | 81 | 82 | 78 | 76 |
| GEORGIA | 91 | 91 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 85 | 85 | 80 | 83 | 85 | 88 |
| HAWAII | 76 | 80 | 86 | 73* | 71 | 65 | 66 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 75 |
| IDAHO | 91 | 89 | 89 | 91 | 89 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 90 | 91 | 88 |
| ILLINOIS | 80 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 76 | 72 | 75 | 79 | 85 | 85 | 83 |
| INDIANA | 72 | 67 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 66 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 81 | 78 |
| IOWA | 74 | 73 | 76 | 76 | 79 | 76 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 82 | 76 |
| KANSAS | 77* | 69* | 82 | 83 | 83 | 81 | 80 | 82 | 81 | 85 | 88 |
| KENTUCKY | 86 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 85 | 83 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 83 |
| LOUISIANA | 92 | 90 | 91 | 87 | 90 | 89 | 90 | 87 | 89 | 88 | 89 |
| MAINE | 79* | 85* | ** | ** | 81 | 86 | 80 | 85 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| MARYLAND | 88 | 87 | 78 | 71 | 67 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 74 | 78 | 72 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 78 | 79 | 76 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 74 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 82 |
| MICHIGAN | 87 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 86 | 87 |
| MINNESOTA | 90 | 85 | 85 | 84 | 83 | 69 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 78 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 94 | 92 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 93 | 91 |
| MISSOURI | 74 | 76 | 80 | 87 | 83 | 77 | 74 | 78 | 75 | 76 | 77 |
| MONTANA | 95 | 98 | 94 | 89 | 83 | 79 | 79 | 80 | 87 | 90 | 87 |
| NEBRASKA | 84 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 76 | 71 | 77 | 78 | 82 | 79 | 84 |
| NEVADA | 84 | 83 | 81 | 76 | 74 | 71 | 75 | 75 | 78 | 75 | 72 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 62* | ** | 71* | 66* | 55* | 49 | 62 | 76 | 78 | 77 | 78 |
| NEW JERSEY | 80 | 80 | 80 | 77 | 80 | 82 | 84 | 83 | 79 | 73 | 71 |
| NEW MEXICO | 91 | 90 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 81 |
| NEW YORK | 89 | 90 | 90 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 84 | 82 | 83 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 81 | 84 | 82 | 87 | 88 | 86 | 85 | 84 | 87 | 87 | 88 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 72* | ** | ** | ** | 92 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 93 | 91 |
| OHIO | 89 | 88 | 88 | 86 | 83 | 81 | 82 | 80 | 82 | 82 | 86 |
| OKLAHOMA | 87 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 92 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 86 | 89 |
| OREGON | 84 | 84 | 86 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 84 | 86 | 88 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 84 | 84 | 79 | 76 | 73 | 79 | 83 | 87 | 84 | 85 | 85 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 79 | 85 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 84 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 83 | 83 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 82 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 82 | 86 | 86 | 88 | 84 | 79 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 83 | 85 | 90 | 81 | 69 | 73 | 78 | 78 | 77 | 79 | 83 |
| TENNESSEE | 82 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 85 | 89 | 88 | 89 | 87 |
| TEXAS | 88 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 |
| UTAH | 91 | 87 | 83 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 73 | 78 | 81 | 86 | 84 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | 66 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 73 |
| VIRGINIA | 73 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 84 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 78 |
| WASHINGTON | 84 | 80 | 79 | 76 | 85 | 84 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 87 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 91 | 91 | 89 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 87 |
| WISCONSIN | 89 | 88 | 88 | 85 | 85 | 78 | 75 | 81 | 85 | 86 | 84 |
| WYOMING | 78 | 88 | 85 | 80 | 80 | 78 | 80 | 84 | 88 | 85 | 79 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with parents who have less than a high school education

Denominator: Number of children with parents who have less than a high school education

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 6: Number of children who have parents with less than a high school education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 8,704,057 | 8,389,081 | 8,252,792 | 7,705,813 | 7,496,180 | 7,449,411 | 7,482,221 | 7,427,704 | 7,572,609 | 7,265,891 | 7,178,822 |
| ALABAMA | 157,614 | 146,583 | 122,381 | 127,731 | 122,505 | 132,646 | 129,471 | 118,312 | 106,823 | 100,891 | 104,499 |
| ALASKA | 6,385* | 7,129* | 6,414* | 7,931 | 7,466 | 7,885 | 8,171 | 9,287 | 8,540 | 7,332 | 6,236 |
| ARIZONA | 225,172 | 250,218 | 292,838 | 262,340 | 251,467 | 234,108 | 230,413 | 235,931 | 225,503 | 234,536 | 238,164 |
| ARKANSAS | 69,014 | 83,941 | 76,537 | 65,758 | 59,407 | 62,002 | 65,275 | 66,515 | 62,699 | 62,565 | 62,791 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,102,113 | 2,045,549 | 1,952,277 | 1,885,649 | 1,789,006 | 1,733,502 | 1,686,181 | 1,675,744 | 1,666,229 | 1,622,654 | 1,604,341 |
| COLORADO | 67,814 | 68,566 | 75,921 | 87,145 | 105,466 | 106,855 | 104,296 | 101,348 | 105,762 | 111,315 | 108,711 |
| CONNECTICUT | 104,356 | 97,690 | 68,444 | 37,411 | 43,902 | 40,007 | 44,911 | 41,867 | 46,275 | 54,132 | 54,675 |
| DELAWARE | 12,881 | 14,705 | 17,985 | 16,288 | 18,023 | 13,422 | 13,541 | 13,018 | 13,150 | 15,558 | 15,993 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 28,752 | 24,024 | 25,845 | 25,675 | 23,857 | 20,634 | 20,461 | 21,453 | 21,536 | 19,358 | 17,290 |
| FLORIDA | 484,800 | 421,147 | 403,362 | 409,741 | 415,284 | 397,000 | 356,081 | 368,319 | 353,382 | 345,266 | 320,814 |
| GEORGIA | 248,789 | 280,200 | 302,564 | 312,013 | 269,714 | 257,587 | 232,821 | 203,470 | 207,274 | 240,250 | 267,615 |
| HAWAII | 17,606 | 18,850 | 19,434 | 14,939* | 14,946 | 14,371 | 12,239 | 9,877 | 10,911 | 10,387 | 11,220 |
| IDAHO | 31,889 | 34,560 | 39,945 | 47,789 | 43,890 | 37,765 | 32,616 | 32,288 | 32,611 | 32,709 | 27,388 |
| ILLINOIS | 364,664 | 374,827 | 376,102 | 378,564 | 337,458 | 275,745 | 279,751 | 291,138 | 312,854 | 289,886 | 287,962 |
| INDIANA | 73,479 | 67,057 | 78,197 | 65,300 | 69,720 | 75,683 | 107,044 | 113,814 | 119,645 | 126,665 | 130,935 |
| IOWA | 48,062 | 49,381 | 44,949 | 39,460 | 40,439 | 33,120 | 38,068 | 34,983 | 41,718 | 42,278 | 42,356 |
| KANSAS | 24,267* | 17,974* | 26,716 | 34,663 | 41,353 | 40,168 | 36,397 | 36,147 | 33,406 | 35,617 | 45,903 |
| KENTUCKY | 150,708 | 150,545 | 134,233 | 117,158 | 96,845 | 83,676 | 83,588 | 89,574 | 90,803 | 82,926 | 82,803 |
| LOUISIANA | 244,716 | 196,292 | 169,748 | 138,013 | 148,396 | 149,826 | 153,308 | 151,304 | 150,492 | 135,735 | 133,320 |
| MAINE | 13,719* | 12,767* | ** | ** | ** | 11,441 | 10,946 | 9,754 | 11,082 | 10,799 | 11,414 |
| MARYLAND | 148,037 | 131,264 | 97,727 | 79,543 | 72,311 | 80,077 | 72,352 | 70,879 | 77,296 | 94,266 | 93,538 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 119,800 | 136,080 | 137,999 | 156,511 | 145,815 | 130,715 | 96,840 | 93,713 | 85,321 | 70,928 | 55,055 |
| MICHIGAN | 229,881 | 210,533 | 211,340 | 200,433 | 188,073 | 170,482 | 159,566 | 167,514 | 170,844 | 179,851 | 162,088 |
| MINNESOTA | 79,910 | 99,495 | 90,575 | 74,029 | 47,705 | 26,192 | 29,678 | 29,897 | 38,242 | 40,365 | 51,464 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 140,328 | 125,844 | 100,034 | 79,642 | 76,379 | 78,068 | 74,332 | 79,614 | 98,212 | 103,605 | 98,472 |
| MISSOURI | 94,010 | 108,391 | 126,691 | 109,603 | 89,851 | 66,990 | 66,867 | 73,515 | 88,975 | 93,820 | 85,790 |
| MONTANA | 13,878 | 13,419 | 13,927 | 11,889 | 11,724 | 9,742 | 8,792 | 7,920 | 8,482 | 7,651 | 8,178 |
| NEBRASKA | 19,749 | 22,985 | 26,813 | 20,747 | 19,649 | 17,727 | 20,497 | 19,335 | 23,535 | 23,554 | 29,268 |
| NEVADA | 56,107 | 52,922 | 56,707 | 65,391 | 72,758 | 71,047 | 66,968 | 64,031 | 68,703 | 67,976 | 67,660 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,179* | ** | 11,909* | 13,291* | 9,991* | 7,185 | 6,137 | 7,829 | 7,670 | 6,880 | 7,021 |
| NEW JERSEY | 138,046 | 135,992 | 133,495 | 126,600 | 118,923 | 115,790 | 122,362 | 120,985 | 123,378 | 113,666 | 105,336 |
| NEW MEXICO | 111,606 | 109,403 | 93,558 | 82,542 | 82,692 | 74,915 | 65,970 | 55,023 | 57,776 | 62,877 | 62,385 |
| NEW YORK | 734,446 | 725,961 | 679,217 | 619,770 | 569,802 | 523,342 | 493,840 | 478,682 | 487,025 | 471,139 | 477,879 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 166,803 | 191,031 | 182,918 | 202,827 | 213,047 | 215,092 | 202,769 | 208,894 | 204,574 | 204,198 | 201,249 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 4,596* | ** | ** | ** | 5,275 | 4,885 | 5,273 | 4,851 | 3,538 | 3,431 | 4,537 |
| OHIO | 257,588 | 235,455 | 247,130 | 249,146 | 227,153 | 194,059 | 188,262 | 179,101 | 174,587 | 173,508 | 177,789 |
| OKLAHOMA | 77,863 | 69,237 | 61,063 | 51,070 | 57,307 | 66,749 | 82,303 | 80,848 | 78,040 | 68,972 | 71,069 |
| OREGON | 68,866 | 79,588 | 95,152 | 87,696 | 82,565 | 70,402 | 80,492 | 85,322 | 86,436 | 81,497 | 72,692 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 213,419 | 208,304 | 189,542 | 198,973 | 167,560 | 189,720 | 208,987 | 232,615 | 228,735 | 216,680 | 212,608 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 23,917 | 21,243 | 19,260 | 21,197 | 24,401 | 22,621 | 21,866 | 20,704 | 25,296 | 26,619 | 28,856 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 159,419 | 163,841 | 118,524 | 93,181 | 82,106 | 95,444 | 102,491 | 91,950 | 83,119 | 85,775 | 88,180 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,614 | 14,728 | 11,395 | 8,372 | 7,323 | 6,927 | 7,587 | 7,868 | 10,230 | 11,280 | 10,727 |
| TENNESSEE | 150,908 | 151,947 | 149,440 | 145,635 | 133,541 | 137,944 | 135,673 | 133,130 | 120,410 | 120,664 | 127,177 |
| TEXAS | 1,100,580 | 1,052,683 | 1,018,775 | 1,007,342 | 1,031,840 | 1,088,888 | 1,130,830 | 1,108,599 | 1,092,296 | 1,081,104 | 1,057,126 |
| UTAH | 24,116 | 26,119 | 26,021 | 24,944 | 27,041 | 28,719 | 35,145 | 40,782 | 44,909 | 47,262 | 46,924 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,326 | 4,240 | 4,279 | 3,644 | 3,239 | 2,927 | 3,416 |
| VIRGINIA | 120,346 | 103,968 | 100,063 | 112,645 | 134,741 | 113,208 | 115,103 | 103,051 | 123,356 | 123,962 | 131,717 |
| WASHINGTON | 69,845 | 75,294 | 67,981 | 66,499 | 83,813 | 100,300 | 106,188 | 115,226 | 114,207 | 117,715 | 112,655 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 50,283 | 43,273 | 39,005 | 33,874 | 33,974 | 31,111 | 36,060 | 36,191 | 33,340 | 28,520 | 26,216 |
| WISCONSIN | 92,438 | 86,881 | 82,381 | 72,810 | 81,522 | 76,473 | 79,256 | 100,394 | 105,936 | 104,078 | 83,383 |
| WYOMING | 4,381 | 5,047 | 4,223 | 4,522 | 4,468 | 4,470 | 4,787 | 5,536 | 6,057 | 5,823 | 5,396 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 7: Percent of children who have parents with a high school degree but no college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 56 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| ALABAMA | 66 | 64 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 63 | 66 | 68 | 65 | 64 | 59 |
| ALASKA | 41 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 50 | 55 | 54 |
| ARIZONA | 59 | 64 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 55 | 59 | 63 |
| ARKANSAS | 66 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 62 | 64 | 70 | 69 | 65 | 58 | 61 |
| CALIFORNIA | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 55 |
| COLORADO | 52 | 50 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 54 |
| CONNECTICUT | 47 | 47 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 42 |
| DELAWARE | 44 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 46 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 73 | 74 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 72 | 70 | 74 |
| FLORIDA | 62 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 57 |
| GEORGIA | 61 | 59 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 60 | 62 |
| HAWAII | 58 | 60 | 62 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 44 | 40 |
| IDAHO | 59 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 51 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 56 |
| ILLINOIS | 55 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 55 |
| INDIANA | 47 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 48 | 52 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 |
| IOWA | 54 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 50 |
| KANSAS | 60 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 60 | 62 |
| KENTUCKY | 59 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 57 | 57 |
| LOUISIANA | 62 | 57 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 65 |
| MAINE | 47 | 48 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 50 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 58 |
| MARYLAND | 55 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 47 | 49 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 49 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 51 |
| MICHIGAN | 48 | 45 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 56 | 60 |
| MINNESOTA | 48 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 67 | 68 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 69 | 65 | 64 | 69 |
| MISSOURI | 50 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 58 |
| MONTANA | 63 | 70 | 70 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 61 | 61 |
| NEBRASKA | 54 | 57 | 58 | 55 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 55 |
| NEVADA | 48 | 46 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35 | 34 | 39 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 39 |
| NEW JERSEY | 45 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 39 |
| NEW MEXICO | 69 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 63 |
| NEW YORK | 57 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 61 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 56 | 58 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 57 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 61 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 56 | 53 | 59 | 65 | 67 | 63 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 56 |
| OHIO | 52 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 55 |
| OKLAHOMA | 67 | 64 | 62 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 66 |
| OREGON | 57 | 58 | 61 | 59 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 50 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 50 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 52 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 46 | 49 | 53 | 52 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 47 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 67 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 55 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 62 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 62 | 61 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 58 | 62 |
| TENNESSEE | 62 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 60 | 61 |
| TEXAS | 62 | 63 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 61 |
| UTAH | 48 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 49 |
| VERMONT | 60 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 41 |
| VIRGINIA | 52 | 59 | 59 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 46 |
| WASHINGTON | 55 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 50 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 49 | 47 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 62 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 63 |
| WISCONSIN | 45 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 50 | 52 | 53 |
| WYOMING | 55 | 55 | 56 | 50 | 52 | 49 | 54 | 51 | 46 | 44 | 41 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Numerator: Number of low-income children living with parents who have a high school degree but no college education

Denominator: Number of children living with parents who have a high school degree but no college education

Table 8: Number of children who have parents with a high school degree but no college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 11,391,429 | 10,786,629 | 10,373,140 | 10,259,647 | 9,783,822 | 10,036,074 | 9,967,870 | 10,083,872 | 10,110,587 | 10,172,951 | 10,340,544 |
| ALABAMA | 242,287 | 225,277 | 188,119 | 173,842 | 190,023 | 222,801 | 205,953 | 201,056 | 189,841 | 205,036 | 188,283 |
| ALASKA | 24,526 | 23,916 | 24,014 | 21,323 | 21,911 | 20,834 | 21,377 | 24,456 | 26,599 | 27,399 | 22,813 |
| ARIZONA | 184,926 | 194,158 | 196,962 | 191,256 | 181,601 | 163,974 | 168,851 | 175,450 | 197,536 | 227,818 | 258,243 |
| ARKANSAS | 173,510 | 197,541 | 202,116 | 186,042 | 172,289 | 179,374 | 178,458 | 157,609 | 139,654 | 120,394 | 131,791 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,129,896 | 1,094,544 | 1,133,180 | 1,166,249 | 1,141,941 | 1,087,376 | 1,063,059 | 1,043,228 | 1,042,938 | 1,063,911 | 1,105,182 |
| COLORADO | 122,493 | 118,372 | 117,350 | 105,487 | 111,489 | 110,942 | 111,811 | 106,365 | 104,060 | 104,320 | 113,714 |
| CONNECTICUT | 97,057 | 98,858 | 106,089 | 99,572 | 103,591 | 104,828 | 103,643 | 88,422 | 80,261 | 67,311 | 68,992 |
| DELAWARE | 24,148 | 31,391 | 35,914 | 35,891 | 28,251 | 24,208 | 22,568 | 25,269 | 27,198 | 26,741 | 27,247 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 30,271 | 29,242 | 26,909 | 22,638 | 20,111 | 21,310 | 24,288 | 23,435 | 23,388 | 22,541 | 27,154 |
| FLORIDA | 623,105 | 588,940 | 516,879 | 507,662 | 528,856 | 583,862 | 586,906 | 600,056 | 593,918 | 569,851 | 582,490 |
| GEORGIA | 388,961 | 424,706 | 388,194 | 350,846 | 330,661 | 365,665 | 362,608 | 366,933 | 376,730 | 396,264 | 386,714 |
| HAWAII | 59,822 | 63,741 | 58,525 | 52,322 | 50,955 | 49,319 | 49,157 | 47,261 | 39,998 | 30,983 | 29,768 |
| IDAHO | 55,936 | 57,785 | 59,761 | 52,916 | 47,670 | 53,874 | 53,708 | 51,046 | 47,184 | 48,188 | 53,164 |
| ILLINOIS | 460,915 | 443,462 | 423,234 | 399,397 | 400,769 | 422,499 | 427,628 | 434,588 | 440,848 | 428,958 | 394,968 |
| INDIANA | 287,210 | 240,938 | 226,462 | 245,242 | 249,941 | 257,521 | 230,481 | 202,639 | 203,415 | 219,736 | 223,618 |
| IOWA | 127,494 | 122,703 | 121,220 | 106,291 | 88,891 | 74,720 | 69,691 | 66,545 | 65,022 | 61,442 | 73,039 |
| KANSAS | 124,863 | 129,426 | 113,611 | 92,201 | 88,171 | 82,251 | 83,339 | 81,519 | 85,462 | 82,558 | 87,717 |
| KENTUCKY | 209,176 | 189,352 | 169,836 | 144,720 | 152,455 | 168,242 | 173,996 | 166,618 | 167,417 | 165,891 | 169,829 |
| LOUISIANA | 228,807 | 220,160 | 249,099 | 253,640 | 265,364 | 244,849 | 245,177 | 238,039 | 246,485 | 237,472 | 221,425 |
| MAINE | 44,922 | 44,076 | 40,481 | 40,043 | 42,947 | 45,323 | 49,817 | 48,067 | 45,942 | 45,226 | 44,837 |
| MARYLAND | 178,355 | 159,689 | 152,627 | 109,325 | 114,503 | 106,531 | 118,994 | 115,912 | 130,705 | 152,856 | 157,098 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 190,051 | 181,907 | 170,830 | 150,178 | 154,224 | 156,484 | 173,792 | 181,624 | 162,683 | 152,408 | 140,520 |
| MICHIGAN | 375,888 | 363,877 | 384,616 | 415,535 | 382,085 | 350,520 | 326,325 | 356,262 | 356,461 | 358,662 | 378,509 |
| MINNESOTA | 140,380 | 126,334 | 121,627 | 118,234 | 103,455 | 103,731 | 92,764 | 105,732 | 98,502 | 98,983 | 93,772 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 156,950 | 166,828 | 156,674 | 143,567 | 137,699 | 146,769 | 162,973 | 167,577 | 143,394 | 134,264 | 137,846 |
| MISSOURI | 224,972 | 211,912 | 197,643 | 191,970 | 185,472 | 202,275 | 201,511 | 188,966 | 197,175 | 203,585 | 228,720 |
| MONTANA | 42,339 | 52,699 | 54,800 | 48,893 | 42,908 | 38,836 | 36,941 | 37,169 | 37,215 | 38,341 | 35,634 |
| NEBRASKA | 65,037 | 62,116 | 65,597 | 54,477 | 49,951 | 39,290 | 40,835 | 38,923 | 42,027 | 42,021 | 46,991 |
| NEVADA | 50,746 | 55,767 | 58,744 | 68,240 | 71,319 | 80,825 | 81,073 | 90,143 | 87,824 | 89,238 | 95,951 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27,738 | 28,160 | 32,686 | 36,843 | 32,634 | 29,693 | 24,320 | 23,340 | 21,953 | 23,804 | 23,372 |
| NEW JERSEY | 231,784 | 213,726 | 231,593 | 225,085 | 222,057 | 205,347 | 207,770 | 209,660 | 205,556 | 185,621 | 177,400 |
| NEW MEXICO | 126,524 | 128,150 | 116,662 | 111,494 | 99,803 | 99,075 | 89,912 | 97,806 | 91,007 | 92,595 | 84,135 |
| NEW YORK | 745,867 | 718,020 | 699,025 | 695,454 | 670,118 | 655,168 | 665,188 | 682,100 | 702,319 | 697,336 | 699,985 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 287,285 | 300,654 | 327,618 | 327,548 | 325,691 | 318,044 | 327,539 | 318,485 | 314,550 | 315,218 | 343,686 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 19,437 | 18,598 | 19,767 | 20,665 | 18,901 | 16,368 | 14,639 | 16,044 | 14,809 | 15,221 | 15,505 |
| OHIO | 534,284 | 481,845 | 453,348 | 449,342 | 439,721 | 445,605 | 385,158 | 405,396 | 412,755 | 443,329 | 455,817 |
| OKLAHOMA | 200,784 | 193,131 | 179,583 | 163,727 | 166,543 | 179,536 | 177,467 | 162,503 | 153,917 | 156,114 | 158,365 |
| OREGON | 143,171 | 133,745 | 126,907 | 116,796 | 109,726 | 103,326 | 102,650 | 97,326 | 94,830 | 94,159 | 95,161 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 541,323 | 527,607 | 555,109 | 567,552 | 538,119 | 444,024 | 407,464 | 414,534 | 444,506 | 448,049 | 421,730 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 28,164 | 27,410 | 30,097 | 32,805 | 30,280 | 26,638 | 25,481 | 28,991 | 31,141 | 28,109 | 23,829 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 221,156 | 187,818 | 166,445 | 170,736 | 160,692 | 149,523 | 156,967 | 170,280 | 171,560 | 170,213 | 174,400 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 34,280 | 29,692 | 24,531 | 20,710 | 19,438 | 18,828 | 20,955 | 20,890 | 22,532 | 22,631 | 25,713 |
| TENNESSEE | 310,671 | 328,934 | 324,474 | 279,996 | 246,039 | 238,652 | 239,456 | 245,125 | 235,134 | 246,132 | 256,027 |
| TEXAS | 957,454 | 994,703 | 1,017,776 | 970,088 | 930,214 | 904,654 | 913,531 | 989,147 | 1,012,863 | 1,045,644 | 995,417 |
| UTAH | 68,336 | 66,635 | 59,156 | 54,507 | 57,925 | 67,607 | 76,410 | 78,626 | 73,714 | 69,718 | 74,355 |
| VERMONT | 31,851 | 29,423 | 25,917 | 25,140 | 25,438 | 22,509 | 18,899 | 20,169 | 18,922 | 17,872 | 14,144 |
| VIRGINIA | 233,307 | 278,807 | 267,931 | 224,736 | 177,900 | 180,901 | 198,441 | 198,692 | 201,815 | 210,542 | 206,263 |
| WASHINGTON | 170,183 | 173,811 | 149,520 | 151,547 | 132,928 | 151,633 | 162,418 | 170,939 | 165,055 | 151,786 | 151,910 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 91,117 | 87,271 | 88,280 | 93,934 | 98,827 | 99,849 | 95,248 | 93,758 | 90,819 | 88,068 | 93,566 |
| WISCONSIN | 200,577 | 191,975 | 172,199 | 168,460 | 158,846 | 144,193 | 134,276 | 138,861 | 160,451 | 164,688 | 178,954 |
| WYOMING | 19,999 | 19,900 | 20,662 | 17,975 | 17,525 | 16,309 | 17,345 | 15,690 | 14,020 | 13,225 | 12,264 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Table 9: Percent of children who have parents with at least some college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| ALABAMA | 24 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 25 |
| ALASKA | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ARIZONA | 38 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 29 |
| ARKANSAS | 35 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| CALIFORNIA | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| COLORADO | 20 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| CONNECTICUT | 18 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| DELAWARE | 30 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 32 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 30 |
| FLORIDA | 29 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| GEORGIA | 23 | 23 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| HAWAII | 24 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 21 |
| IDAHO | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 31 |
| ILLINOIS | 23 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 |
| INDIANA | 28 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| IOWA | 24 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 25 |
| KANSAS | 33 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 26 |
| KENTUCKY | 27 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| LOUISIANA | 35 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 25 |
| MAINE | 24 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 |
| MARYLAND | 15 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 17 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| MICHIGAN | 24 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| MINNESOTA | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 43 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 36 |
| MISSOURI | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| MONTANA | 39 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 33 |
| NEBRASKA | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| NEVADA | 21 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| NEW JERSEY | 14 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| NEW MEXICO | 39 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 33 |
| NEW YORK | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 23 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 26 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 27 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 28 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 27 |
| OHIO | 23 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| OKLAHOMA | 34 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| OREGON | 31 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 30 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 22 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 22 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 20 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 27 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 27 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| TENNESSEE | 32 | 34 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| TEXAS | 27 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| UTAH | 35 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 29 |
| VERMONT | 27 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
| VIRGINIA | 26 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 19 |
| WASHINGTON | 27 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 31 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 27 |
| WISCONSIN | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| WYOMING | 32 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 25 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Numerator: Number of low-income children living with parents who have at least some college education

Denominator: Number of children living with parents who have at least some college education

Table 10: Number of children who have parents with at least some college education, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 10,278,533 | 10,047,247 | 9,802,157 | 9,664,098 | 9,504,242 | 9,846,148 | 10,170,262 | 10,875,995 | 10,921,849 | 10,926,959 | 11,038,555 |
| ALABAMA | 151,318 | 165,875 | 155,099 | 168,850 | 163,484 | 166,303 | 158,853 | 163,269 | 170,065 | 164,767 | 164,498 |
| ALASKA | 28,821 | 30,900 | 31,409 | 31,558 | 30,948 | 29,710 | 28,004 | 26,700 | 28,832 | 30,402 | 33,173 |
| ARIZONA | 269,215 | 261,585 | 238,917 | 231,393 | 233,660 | 263,024 | 234,107 | 235,823 | 230,725 | 263,853 | 262,099 |
| ARKANSAS | 115,679 | 132,053 | 118,262 | 103,032 | 94,860 | 108,278 | 119,830 | 127,434 | 129,720 | 135,340 | 140,252 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,239,331 | 1,273,811 | 1,266,125 | 1,255,165 | 1,263,119 | 1,263,177 | 1,266,144 | 1,237,422 | 1,294,917 | 1,291,164 | 1,293,839 |
| COLORADO | 136,128 | 125,772 | 115,892 | 111,637 | 109,107 | 128,643 | 144,410 | 164,513 | 167,555 | 166,138 | 165,065 |
| CONNECTICUT | 95,848 | 87,721 | 81,451 | 81,127 | 81,474 | 83,783 | 84,906 | 84,830 | 84,358 | 79,859 | 82,360 |
| DELAWARE | 29,378 | 26,456 | 21,021 | 23,326 | 23,555 | 21,979 | 18,385 | 19,141 | 21,720 | 21,651 | 22,068 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 17,817 | 16,646 | 14,395 | 12,761 | 12,683 | 13,226 | 13,865 | 13,947 | 13,912 | 16,841 | 16,546 |
| FLORIDA | 539,599 | 529,843 | 512,858 | 503,180 | 531,868 | 596,108 | 631,418 | 643,263 | 636,386 | 668,035 | 660,556 |
| GEORGIA | 240,415 | 223,909 | 256,350 | 322,114 | 320,912 | 300,035 | 288,437 | 305,216 | 331,489 | 317,119 | 347,457 |
| HAWAII | 38,256 | 44,950 | 47,962 | 48,373 | 45,415 | 43,350 | 45,285 | 51,008 | 48,205 | 46,848 | 43,734 |
| IDAHO | 66,148 | 66,399 | 67,854 | 71,401 | 71,503 | 67,039 | 70,443 | 78,338 | 81,443 | 78,959 | 81,452 |
| ILLINOIS | 432,889 | 440,512 | 425,042 | 391,986 | 351,641 | 342,437 | 392,077 | 421,745 | 441,833 | 453,396 | 452,810 |
| INDIANA | 225,954 | 158,263 | 147,275 | 162,587 | 175,250 | 179,277 | 192,632 | 215,084 | 247,076 | 266,593 | 261,789 |
| IOWA | 122,707 | 133,215 | 127,924 | 116,526 | 103,595 | 105,340 | 113,679 | 115,640 | 117,972 | 113,374 | 119,421 |
| KANSAS | 156,982 | 128,749 | 114,884 | 111,516 | 110,940 | 106,895 | 102,010 | 104,758 | 118,083 | 131,635 | 127,387 |
| KENTUCKY | 127,582 | 114,401 | 117,755 | 119,519 | 115,600 | 122,025 | 139,955 | 170,490 | 172,143 | 179,297 | 177,503 |
| LOUISIANA | 194,438 | 183,249 | 155,300 | 173,453 | 191,061 | 213,629 | 195,921 | 193,569 | 176,178 | 172,030 | 151,038 |
| MAINE | 39,937 | 49,378 | 52,032 | 55,764 | 46,398 | 42,983 | 39,791 | 42,989 | 43,829 | 44,010 | 41,328 |
| MARYLAND | 123,431 | 112,991 | 89,243 | 92,845 | 92,375 | 107,790 | 110,546 | 134,794 | 150,581 | 153,219 | 135,554 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 161,823 | 172,797 | 180,652 | 183,556 | 201,376 | 180,739 | 159,136 | 149,613 | 165,356 | 182,224 | 195,484 |
| MICHIGAN | 384,479 | 362,371 | 345,329 | 331,757 | 317,051 | 308,954 | 315,185 | 336,906 | 387,222 | 387,146 | 383,657 |
| MINNESOTA | 202,082 | 221,690 | 215,709 | 196,053 | 162,963 | 156,518 | 153,257 | 157,839 | 156,175 | 150,138 | 161,580 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 159,214 | 170,043 | 171,880 | 155,695 | 148,036 | 149,269 | 147,979 | 151,485 | 142,091 | 150,189 | 158,847 |
| MISSOURI | 180,345 | 190,151 | 201,780 | 204,257 | 173,810 | 166,030 | 158,145 | 189,735 | 194,002 | 205,088 | 222,088 |
| MONTANA | 58,582 | 56,867 | 58,335 | 55,147 | 56,244 | 53,230 | 50,321 | 53,805 | 53,357 | 52,795 | 46,904 |
| NEBRASKA | 88,833 | 88,509 | 85,022 | 90,830 | 86,794 | 80,847 | 77,426 | 78,986 | 81,568 | 77,697 | 72,684 |
| NEVADA | 46,747 | 46,314 | 52,574 | 59,139 | 62,157 | 64,296 | 71,295 | 73,630 | 78,299 | 77,522 | 76,825 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 40,569 | 44,460 | 50,119 | 46,831 | 40,804 | 36,512 | 35,039 | 35,894 | 33,756 | 31,580 | 31,071 |
| NEW JERSEY | 179,677 | 197,432 | 236,008 | 229,677 | 221,038 | 187,498 | 180,012 | 200,081 | 188,329 | 220,136 | 232,675 |
| NEW MEXICO | 103,684 | 117,812 | 122,470 | 119,245 | 101,898 | 96,002 | 94,073 | 107,550 | 108,137 | 103,690 | 94,478 |
| NEW YORK | 687,211 | 717,481 | 737,569 | 729,721 | 678,787 | 644,346 | 626,985 | 680,517 | 678,188 | 685,835 | 647,722 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 239,823 | 234,013 | 248,436 | 235,520 | 245,768 | 289,498 | 325,081 | 371,025 | 374,360 | 387,958 | 369,651 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 36,129 | 36,523 | 44,187 | 47,263 | 44,446 | 36,269 | 32,923 | 32,255 | 33,687 | 31,691 | 30,025 |
| OHIO | 391,686 | 398,003 | 412,986 | 413,062 | 382,454 | 348,472 | 345,793 | 353,350 | 393,144 | 371,911 | 382,934 |
| OKLAHOMA | 164,315 | 170,602 | 155,050 | 125,657 | 134,807 | 138,096 | 147,021 | 155,608 | 156,058 | 160,856 | 169,806 |
| OREGON | 152,384 | 131,439 | 143,281 | 150,604 | 157,623 | 148,748 | 133,307 | 141,934 | 145,945 | 171,307 | 177,720 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 362,901 | 354,428 | 324,218 | 283,586 | 288,045 | 305,360 | 314,938 | 306,781 | 306,083 | 333,003 | 377,899 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 26,477 | 24,373 | 22,175 | 22,446 | 24,146 | 23,365 | 24,140 | 25,742 | 29,266 | 32,282 | 31,227 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 121,941 | 129,507 | 135,437 | 140,824 | 144,410 | 140,194 | 135,158 | 148,260 | 170,412 | 180,951 | 182,869 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 35,396 | 30,268 | 31,287 | 33,421 | 34,518 | 32,482 | 33,873 | 33,573 | 35,827 | 33,962 | 34,256 |
| TENNESSEE | 243,239 | 249,588 | 225,434 | 202,127 | 183,805 | 182,319 | 197,138 | 205,589 | 216,614 | 210,133 | 211,158 |
| TEXAS | 748,263 | 734,468 | 772,607 | 743,481 | 728,133 | 727,550 | 817,611 | 895,076 | 934,874 | 969,045 | 975,103 |
| UTAH | 173,837 | 169,718 | 163,334 | 167,298 | 159,488 | 145,867 | 135,598 | 140,340 | 155,731 | 159,301 | 167,889 |
| VERMONT | 26,203 | 26,347 | 23,262 | 23,341 | 20,670 | 21,288 | 18,946 | 17,323 | 17,999 | 17,475 | 18,163 |
| VIRGINIA | 245,506 | 221,388 | 183,792 | 171,267 | 178,598 | 194,613 | 208,960 | 206,846 | 199,354 | 194,053 | 222,193 |
| WASHINGTON | 274,207 | 265,211 | 289,643 | 227,979 | 241,730 | 230,736 | 252,737 | 240,051 | 250,702 | 266,716 | 248,732 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 53,696 | 55,002 | 51,058 | 54,291 | 55,946 | 58,829 | 59,227 | 62,059 | 62,188 | 62,331 | 55,830 |
| WISCONSIN | 188,219 | 180,607 | 167,777 | 170,892 | 181,794 | 191,398 | 175,074 | 172,843 | 178,015 | 186,334 | 182,545 |
| WYOMING | 30,884 | 33,758 | 34,186 | 34,751 | 30,045 | 27,142 | 23,148 | 22,802 | 22,274 | 20,389 | 20,508 |

Definitions:

Parental education: Parental education is the education level of the most highly educated parent living in the household. Parents can either have no high school degree; a high school degree, but no college; or some college or more.

Table 11: Percent of low-income children with at least one full-time, year-round employed parent, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 50 | 50 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 56 |
| ALABAMA | 47 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 |
| ALASKA | 44 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 47 |
| ARIZONA | 51 | 56 | 57 | 62 | 62 | 60 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 64 | 64 |
| ARKANSAS | 61 | 59 | 61 | 60 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| CALIFORNIA | 46 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 57 |
| COLORADO | 57 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 61 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 63 | 64 |
| CONNECTICUT | 34 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 50 | 54 | 52 | 48 | 41 | 39 | 42 |
| DELAWARE | 55 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 61 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 25 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 42 |
| FLORIDA | 49 | 50 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| GEORGIA | 54 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 55 |
| HAWAII | 50 | 50 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 61 | 58 | 55 |
| IDAHO | 56 | 54 | 54 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 66 | 68 | 72 |
| ILLINOIS | 45 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 52 |
| INDIANA | 60 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 55 | 53 |
| IOWA | 62 | 69 | 67 | 68 | 65 | 69 | 64 | 62 | 60 | 61 | 58 |
| KANSAS | 61 | 62 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 53 |
| KENTUCKY | 46 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 49 |
| LOUISIANA | 42 | 45 | 47 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| MAINE | 49 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 51 | 51 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 48 |
| MARYLAND | 44 | 44 | 45 | 53 | 63 | 62 | 56 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 52 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 41 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 41 |
| MICHIGAN | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 45 |
| MINNESOTA | 57 | 54 | 57 | 58 | 63 | 63 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 56 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 51 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 55 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 49 |
| MISSOURI | 58 | 56 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 52 |
| MONTANA | 52 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 61 | 57 |
| NEBRASKA | 67 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 62 | 64 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 60 |
| NEVADA | 60 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 69 | 68 | 70 | 67 | 65 | 61 | 64 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 41 | 42 | 41 | 50 | 51 | 58 | 54 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 57 |
| NEW JERSEY | 43 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 57 |
| NEW MEXICO | 49 | 47 | 53 | 58 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 55 |
| NEW YORK | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 51 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 52 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 52 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 68 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 62 |
| OHIO | 41 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 |
| OKLAHOMA | 55 | 54 | 52 | 58 | 62 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 |
| OREGON | 44 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 53 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 44 | 45 | 48 | 52 | 57 | 58 | 53 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 50 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 41 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 50 | 44 | 40 | 38 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 52 | 52 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 54 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 57 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 63 | 60 | 62 | 66 | 68 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 57 | 52 | 54 |
| TENNESSEE | 52 | 56 | 59 | 61 | 57 | 52 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 56 |
| TEXAS | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 62 | 62 |
| UTAH | 71 | 70 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 65 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 60 | 64 |
| VERMONT | 53 | 52 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| VIRGINIA | 56 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 60 | 57 | 57 | 58 |
| WASHINGTON | 40 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 47 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 39 | 41 | 42 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 50 |
| WISCONSIN | 54 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 |
| WYOMING | 61 | 64 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 59 | 59 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with at least one full-time, year-round employed parent

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 12 : Number of low-income children with at least one full-time, year-round employed parent, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 15,283,750 | 14,723,070 | 15,053,698 | 15,223,180 | 15,180,039 | 15,209,799 | 15,165,022 | 15,246,032 | 15,489,768 | 15,555,849 | 16,004,449 |
| ALABAMA | 260,918 | 270,538 | 228,796 | 223,797 | 222,844 | 263,284 | 254,583 | 254,694 | 247,971 | 251,683 | 246,432 |
| ALASKA | 26,508 | 28,257 | 28,970 | 28,027 | 29,234 | 28,482 | 28,641 | 30,052 | 31,091 | 32,496 | 28,934 |
| ARIZONA | 347,792 | 396,197 | 418,604 | 421,328 | 410,733 | 394,431 | 358,873 | 365,467 | 383,989 | 462,001 | 485,658 |
| ARKANSAS | 218,787 | 244,045 | 243,091 | 212,494 | 200,486 | 203,373 | 209,593 | 193,490 | 183,673 | 178,603 | 189,478 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,043,006 | 2,108,906 | 2,165,636 | 2,211,336 | 2,241,707 | 2,275,908 | 2,335,566 | 2,278,755 | 2,293,097 | 2,236,994 | 2,297,994 |
| COLORADO | 184,695 | 180,504 | 172,503 | 176,207 | 199,336 | 216,965 | 219,559 | 226,790 | 226,391 | 239,641 | 246,822 |
| CONNECTICUT | 101,275 | 114,669 | 105,738 | 114,597 | 115,223 | 123,408 | 120,644 | 102,279 | 86,791 | 78,103 | 85,631 |
| DELAWARE | 36,729 | 41,415 | 44,948 | 45,560 | 41,075 | 33,977 | 31,290 | 32,964 | 34,861 | 36,201 | 39,567 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 19,058 | 16,674 | 19,391 | 20,694 | 24,550 | 24,018 | 23,473 | 21,213 | 22,043 | 23,244 | 25,684 |
| FLORIDA | 799,679 | 763,179 | 751,122 | 800,573 | 878,256 | 954,129 | 928,208 | 933,161 | 908,386 | 914,357 | 927,335 |
| GEORGIA | 472,423 | 483,075 | 510,540 | 526,399 | 521,962 | 537,200 | 520,822 | 509,369 | 511,247 | 532,437 | 555,737 |
| HAWAII | 58,301 | 63,189 | 60,217 | 59,317 | 60,878 | 57,200 | 58,552 | 61,492 | 60,096 | 51,144 | 46,815 |
| IDAHO | 86,088 | 85,125 | 90,112 | 99,329 | 97,594 | 95,591 | 94,984 | 98,646 | 105,715 | 108,461 | 116,232 |
| ILLINOIS | 560,179 | 582,440 | 597,562 | 585,031 | 566,321 | 549,127 | 589,377 | 617,753 | 634,322 | 600,370 | 590,294 |
| INDIANA | 353,756 | 284,032 | 271,612 | 283,060 | 310,663 | 322,034 | 324,764 | 312,467 | 317,903 | 334,974 | 325,813 |
| IOWA | 185,993 | 209,540 | 197,395 | 178,580 | 152,264 | 147,963 | 141,721 | 134,644 | 134,351 | 133,034 | 136,328 |
| KANSAS | 187,963 | 171,902 | 153,588 | 141,612 | 145,440 | 139,030 | 135,960 | 135,874 | 140,129 | 139,238 | 138,163 |
| KENTUCKY | 226,264 | 215,162 | 193,711 | 180,770 | 180,898 | 205,113 | 221,590 | 228,621 | 214,103 | 210,134 | 210,873 |
| LOUISIANA | 278,801 | 272,639 | 268,651 | 291,239 | 302,346 | 307,393 | 277,893 | 280,056 | 284,940 | 278,142 | 262,642 |
| MAINE | 48,742 | 50,480 | 46,456 | 47,912 | 48,021 | 51,093 | 50,680 | 46,602 | 43,820 | 47,179 | 46,595 |
| MARYLAND | 200,125 | 178,598 | 153,301 | 150,329 | 174,797 | 183,613 | 167,598 | 163,219 | 180,228 | 208,462 | 199,122 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 194,037 | 204,453 | 210,621 | 205,158 | 222,475 | 211,187 | 203,971 | 201,128 | 182,322 | 172,020 | 162,082 |
| MICHIGAN | 424,436 | 410,504 | 425,194 | 437,888 | 422,080 | 400,873 | 389,912 | 405,240 | 428,054 | 411,849 | 419,328 |
| MINNESOTA | 241,395 | 239,999 | 243,293 | 224,468 | 196,347 | 179,046 | 161,035 | 164,051 | 157,695 | 160,023 | 172,178 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 232,076 | 242,474 | 237,533 | 221,553 | 213,788 | 206,065 | 191,141 | 197,312 | 192,692 | 197,742 | 194,973 |
| MISSOURI | 289,968 | 285,367 | 258,186 | 231,182 | 218,349 | 216,985 | 230,408 | 243,641 | 258,609 | 255,162 | 278,739 |
| MONTANA | 60,071 | 62,150 | 66,333 | 61,531 | 56,468 | 51,715 | 51,581 | 57,475 | 55,896 | 60,092 | 51,611 |
| NEBRASKA | 115,514 | 114,191 | 116,623 | 110,880 | 104,665 | 85,923 | 88,791 | 83,338 | 92,643 | 85,078 | 88,681 |
| NEVADA | 92,484 | 95,686 | 108,789 | 127,856 | 141,972 | 146,302 | 152,549 | 152,922 | 151,778 | 142,773 | 154,476 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,448 | 34,887 | 39,291 | 48,706 | 42,521 | 42,626 | 35,582 | 37,583 | 34,422 | 35,347 | 35,076 |
| NEW JERSEY | 238,899 | 239,852 | 279,839 | 290,144 | 315,421 | 288,336 | 282,356 | 288,646 | 273,791 | 284,628 | 291,332 |
| NEW MEXICO | 166,891 | 166,110 | 174,791 | 182,489 | 175,195 | 157,875 | 128,831 | 142,049 | 141,742 | 150,667 | 132,333 |
| NEW YORK | 841,128 | 861,677 | 858,597 | 846,301 | 843,073 | 824,889 | 884,902 | 897,357 | 932,432 | 912,862 | 938,246 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 358,619 | 394,344 | 403,100 | 411,989 | 440,651 | 472,482 | 451,376 | 449,262 | 432,743 | 451,533 | 473,306 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 40,717 | 41,195 | 46,087 | 47,924 | 43,543 | 35,367 | 31,134 | 31,529 | 32,667 | 32,387 | 30,842 |
| OHIO | 490,330 | 465,778 | 499,283 | 496,511 | 480,126 | 463,290 | 453,574 | 453,780 | 474,181 | 468,755 | 474,313 |
| OKLAHOMA | 241,783 | 233,218 | 206,990 | 197,260 | 223,267 | 240,050 | 240,834 | 228,830 | 226,049 | 228,393 | 234,969 |
| OREGON | 159,396 | 153,838 | 172,285 | 167,602 | 168,115 | 156,105 | 162,139 | 161,442 | 161,956 | 177,883 | 182,730 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 487,779 | 491,001 | 516,604 | 547,826 | 567,486 | 543,668 | 497,564 | 461,805 | 449,120 | 482,570 | 510,137 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 32,460 | 24,454 | 23,576 | 29,092 | 33,273 | 32,249 | 31,688 | 37,416 | 37,847 | 34,370 | 31,791 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 259,886 | 250,444 | 251,186 | 249,259 | 237,445 | 209,337 | 204,955 | 206,769 | 218,929 | 236,760 | 255,867 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 53,627 | 44,817 | 41,863 | 41,513 | 41,609 | 40,444 | 41,354 | 39,173 | 38,958 | 35,390 | 38,270 |
| TENNESSEE | 367,243 | 408,715 | 409,862 | 380,038 | 322,481 | 292,374 | 283,159 | 292,854 | 305,381 | 321,943 | 332,594 |
| TEXAS | 1,609,706 | 1,621,082 | 1,660,057 | 1,607,228 | 1,624,688 | 1,702,688 | 1,808,060 | 1,907,263 | 1,911,058 | 1,922,984 | 1,878,026 |
| UTAH | 189,933 | 184,308 | 161,145 | 165,529 | 158,816 | 156,245 | 141,351 | 143,212 | 153,046 | 165,946 | 185,228 |
| VERMONT | 33,061 | 31,267 | 26,640 | 28,035 | 27,316 | 27,345 | 22,158 | 21,300 | 19,813 | 19,599 | 18,332 |
| VIRGINIA | 338,031 | 312,720 | 285,513 | 277,715 | 301,116 | 311,619 | 328,567 | 304,594 | 297,919 | 298,817 | 322,482 |
| WASHINGTON | 205,954 | 206,051 | 229,373 | 205,055 | 227,530 | 220,781 | 244,800 | 238,229 | 248,750 | 243,369 | 242,836 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 76,705 | 75,545 | 74,904 | 82,983 | 95,084 | 95,264 | 91,851 | 81,672 | 82,156 | 81,528 | 88,601 |
| WISCONSIN | 260,277 | 252,280 | 231,461 | 239,751 | 248,006 | 248,917 | 226,293 | 222,112 | 236,333 | 239,967 | 239,496 |
| WYOMING | 33,916 | 37,451 | 39,212 | 38,325 | 34,772 | 30,960 | 28,668 | 27,357 | 26,145 | 23,214 | 22,329 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Table 13: Percent of low-income children with part-year or part-time employed parents, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| ALABAMA | 26 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 21 |
| ALASKA | 37 | 38 | 37 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 39 |
| ARIZONA | 30 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 17 |
| ARKANSAS | 24 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| CALIFORNIA | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| COLORADO | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| CONNECTICUT | 31 | 31 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 35 |
| DELAWARE | 29 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 22 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 25 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 27 |
| FLORIDA | 27 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 24 |
| GEORGIA | 24 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 22 |
| HAWAII | 33 | 34 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 30 |
| IDAHO | 36 | 38 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 21 |
| ILLINOIS | 27 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| INDIANA | 26 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 |
| IOWA | 29 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 31 |
| KANSAS | 27 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 32 |
| KENTUCKY | 30 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 31 |
| LOUISIANA | 29 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 26 |
| MAINE | 41 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 32 | 34 |
| MARYLAND | 29 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 23 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 27 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 32 |
| MICHIGAN | 32 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 31 |
| MINNESOTA | 28 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 31 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 27 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 24 |
| MISSOURI | 27 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 31 |
| MONTANA | 37 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 29 |
| NEBRASKA | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 28 |
| NEVADA | 27 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 21 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 44 | 43 | 44 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 34 |
| NEW JERSEY | 28 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| NEW MEXICO | 30 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 28 |
| NEW YORK | 24 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 28 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 27 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 28 |
| OHIO | 34 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| OKLAHOMA | 27 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| OREGON | 41 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 32 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 29 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 32 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 36 | 36 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 28 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 25 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 25 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| TENNESSEE | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 24 |
| TEXAS | 29 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| UTAH | 22 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 27 |
| VERMONT | 38 | 39 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 35 |
| VIRGINIA | 31 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 23 |
| WASHINGTON | 41 | 39 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 32 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 24 |
| WISCONSIN | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 34 |
| WYOMING | 32 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 30 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with part-year or part-time employed parents

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 14: Number of low-income children with part-year or part-time employed parents, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 8,952,698 | 8,723,209 | 8,299,871 | 8,190,817 | 7,239,373 | 7,521,054 | 7,629,968 | 7,827,839 | 7,728,740 | 7,327,144 | 7,014,878 |
| ALABAMA | 145,393 | 130,433 | 127,105 | 144,563 | 146,593 | 150,352 | 142,716 | 137,672 | 120,947 | 107,348 | 95,795 |
| ALASKA | 22,268 | 23,246 | 22,651 | 25,669 | 24,952 | 24,353 | 22,370 | 21,854 | 24,316 | 23,534 | 24,320 |
| ARIZONA | 200,796 | 190,526 | 191,051 | 168,671 | 160,938 | 168,497 | 166,686 | 169,434 | 156,430 | 143,923 | 131,757 |
| ARKANSAS | 86,567 | 107,706 | 94,808 | 86,206 | 79,764 | 100,029 | 97,109 | 99,609 | 89,024 | 83,309 | 86,918 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,262,806 | 1,277,178 | 1,261,149 | 1,290,817 | 1,244,755 | 1,171,350 | 1,027,508 | 977,938 | 949,062 | 945,538 | 916,986 |
| COLORADO | 99,738 | 94,522 | 92,179 | 92,630 | 86,367 | 88,110 | 92,181 | 98,030 | 100,466 | 97,245 | 96,469 |
| CONNECTICUT | 91,207 | 87,275 | 88,460 | 68,143 | 71,292 | 68,046 | 73,495 | 76,975 | 80,246 | 78,379 | 72,175 |
| DELAWARE | 19,300 | 19,354 | 19,007 | 19,057 | 17,552 | 15,433 | 14,326 | 15,609 | 16,018 | 15,514 | 14,178 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 19,566 | 19,005 | 17,757 | 16,359 | 12,306 | 12,550 | 13,157 | 13,999 | 14,391 | 14,675 | 16,624 |
| FLORIDA | 448,270 | 422,804 | 410,589 | 405,889 | 394,661 | 382,006 | 378,370 | 401,290 | 414,405 | 413,665 | 380,899 |
| GEORGIA | 213,151 | 266,029 | 263,124 | 282,146 | 213,107 | 205,697 | 192,402 | 209,837 | 234,493 | 209,759 | 222,368 |
| HAWAII | 38,102 | 43,770 | 44,545 | 35,473 | 29,603 | 28,027 | 28,240 | 29,004 | 25,586 | 23,934 | 25,078 |
| IDAHO | 54,762 | 59,582 | 66,266 | 63,146 | 56,052 | 52,606 | 51,077 | 52,381 | 44,359 | 40,129 | 33,727 |
| ILLINOIS | 341,766 | 378,987 | 382,110 | 400,161 | 359,141 | 328,197 | 312,310 | 307,409 | 321,960 | 334,955 | 319,310 |
| INDIANA | 150,752 | 123,013 | 124,390 | 132,528 | 133,093 | 137,020 | 140,479 | 148,172 | 162,007 | 177,763 | 172,444 |
| IOWA | 85,933 | 69,339 | 69,319 | 58,003 | 61,569 | 53,092 | 65,241 | 64,743 | 66,385 | 60,830 | 72,046 |
| KANSAS | 83,361 | 79,251 | 73,390 | 74,740 | 69,502 | 65,695 | 59,729 | 57,622 | 65,290 | 73,215 | 83,976 |
| KENTUCKY | 146,085 | 128,680 | 132,171 | 128,178 | 123,933 | 111,484 | 106,634 | 122,524 | 132,826 | 137,686 | 132,781 |
| LOUISIANA | 194,126 | 174,460 | 148,796 | 132,700 | 145,508 | 148,546 | 148,223 | 146,124 | 142,360 | 155,804 | 132,200 |
| MAINE | 40,633 | 41,779 | 43,295 | 43,440 | 40,927 | 35,153 | 33,096 | 33,762 | 35,359 | 32,189 | 32,494 |
| MARYLAND | 132,147 | 124,585 | 116,839 | 93,475 | 72,746 | 71,707 | 79,639 | 80,684 | 85,189 | 84,797 | 90,595 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 125,974 | 125,372 | 127,147 | 143,888 | 157,757 | 155,820 | 131,713 | 134,309 | 135,665 | 138,622 | 126,102 |
| MICHIGAN | 318,409 | 306,543 | 314,867 | 331,745 | 314,708 | 280,765 | 248,864 | 288,194 | 301,184 | 321,743 | 287,066 |
| MINNESOTA | 116,814 | 127,967 | 103,848 | 99,504 | 82,526 | 86,003 | 95,831 | 102,500 | 102,673 | 93,410 | 94,235 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 124,610 | 133,223 | 117,905 | 100,560 | 93,269 | 94,091 | 105,676 | 104,223 | 98,009 | 90,079 | 92,937 |
| MISSOURI | 135,041 | 153,444 | 184,446 | 177,734 | 143,565 | 135,552 | 131,380 | 144,898 | 155,451 | 170,386 | 168,476 |
| MONTANA | 42,312 | 48,303 | 46,951 | 41,273 | 41,120 | 40,374 | 36,117 | 33,275 | 32,564 | 27,745 | 26,627 |
| NEBRASKA | 40,321 | 40,237 | 43,599 | 41,076 | 40,288 | 39,575 | 37,707 | 40,352 | 41,345 | 43,131 | 41,284 |
| NEVADA | 41,779 | 40,360 | 39,931 | 47,482 | 43,723 | 48,987 | 45,661 | 49,901 | 54,699 | 56,971 | 49,789 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33,748 | 35,755 | 41,329 | 32,444 | 28,278 | 22,680 | 23,826 | 21,730 | 20,917 | 20,100 | 21,007 |
| NEW JERSEY | 152,792 | 168,869 | 190,761 | 155,966 | 132,076 | 121,019 | 146,487 | 152,860 | 140,806 | 136,114 | 129,245 |
| NEW MEXICO | 103,531 | 115,176 | 95,243 | 81,238 | 70,897 | 71,176 | 80,076 | 72,677 | 74,130 | 66,513 | 68,458 |
| NEW YORK | 528,902 | 544,574 | 562,439 | 555,374 | 528,675 | 525,586 | 466,644 | 483,694 | 456,532 | 465,011 | 446,104 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 220,082 | 231,594 | 251,510 | 247,938 | 223,729 | 226,086 | 253,177 | 277,517 | 284,442 | 272,365 | 258,167 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 16,068 | 14,365 | 16,164 | 17,532 | 17,436 | 15,730 | 15,623 | 15,060 | 14,040 | 12,823 | 14,218 |
| OHIO | 396,673 | 374,828 | 363,088 | 382,537 | 367,816 | 333,525 | 297,088 | 299,378 | 328,876 | 328,387 | 342,979 |
| OKLAHOMA | 121,200 | 131,391 | 123,906 | 94,220 | 92,596 | 104,530 | 112,436 | 107,244 | 94,568 | 88,882 | 86,255 |
| OREGON | 147,999 | 153,000 | 152,012 | 136,266 | 126,711 | 125,174 | 116,926 | 121,618 | 114,498 | 118,168 | 111,301 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 340,026 | 336,126 | 333,057 | 327,511 | 295,355 | 260,630 | 273,338 | 297,741 | 322,666 | 303,452 | 297,560 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 25,203 | 24,004 | 23,816 | 22,771 | 24,976 | 22,550 | 22,366 | 19,964 | 27,183 | 31,631 | 30,456 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 140,425 | 135,055 | 101,806 | 91,454 | 83,618 | 99,199 | 104,473 | 112,716 | 115,284 | 121,054 | 113,425 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,899 | 17,999 | 14,996 | 14,484 | 15,357 | 13,493 | 15,260 | 17,276 | 20,128 | 20,310 | 20,499 |
| TENNESSEE | 208,353 | 214,274 | 200,715 | 180,284 | 162,086 | 163,518 | 173,805 | 178,121 | 155,570 | 139,477 | 144,032 |
| TEXAS | 813,394 | 756,174 | 743,597 | 710,234 | 702,923 | 663,277 | 693,075 | 709,127 | 717,882 | 685,254 | 626,721 |
| UTAH | 58,397 | 59,969 | 71,800 | 64,176 | 68,167 | 66,890 | 80,359 | 91,614 | 95,856 | 88,314 | 78,562 |
| VERMONT | 24,163 | 23,424 | 21,470 | 18,178 | 15,793 | 13,871 | 13,807 | 13,747 | 14,187 | 12,481 | 12,382 |
| VIRGINIA | 183,282 | 208,146 | 192,466 | 173,708 | 131,499 | 115,231 | 114,725 | 115,111 | 131,022 | 123,497 | 130,481 |
| WASHINGTON | 213,240 | 201,171 | 168,346 | 143,970 | 147,533 | 186,917 | 193,915 | 196,730 | 195,784 | 189,895 | 180,696 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 62,383 | 64,651 | 65,238 | 66,927 | 62,020 | 58,765 | 54,279 | 59,523 | 52,266 | 50,233 | 42,062 |
| WISCONSIN | 161,112 | 153,791 | 140,387 | 126,224 | 136,524 | 126,628 | 120,235 | 121,252 | 138,370 | 146,181 | 151,101 |
| WYOMING | 17,933 | 18,563 | 16,757 | 15,942 | 14,637 | 14,821 | 13,604 | 12,600 | 11,135 | 11,488 | 11,553 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Table 15: Percent of low-income children with no employed parents, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 20 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| ALABAMA | 26 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 25 |
| ALASKA | 18 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| ARIZONA | 19 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| ARKANSAS | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| CALIFORNIA | 26 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| COLORADO | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| CONNECTICUT | 35 | 29 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| DELAWARE | 16 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 50 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 31 |
| FLORIDA | 24 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| GEORGIA | 22 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 22 |
| HAWAII | 17 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| IDAHO | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| ILLINOIS | 28 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| INDIANA | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| IOWA | 9* | 9* | 9* | 10* | 8* | 6* | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| KANSAS | 11 | 9* | 11 | 9* | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| KENTUCKY | 24 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| LOUISIANA | 29 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 22 |
| MAINE | 9* | 13* | 14* | 15 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| MARYLAND | 26 | 25 | 20 | 13* | 11* | 13 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 25 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 32 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 26 |
| MICHIGAN | 25 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 24 |
| MINNESOTA | 15 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 7* | 7 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 22 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 27 |
| MISSOURI | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| MONTANA | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| NEBRASKA | 10 | 11 | 10* | 8* | 7* | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 13 |
| NEVADA | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 15 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16* | 14* | 15* | 16 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| NEW JERSEY | 29 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| NEW MEXICO | 21 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| NEW YORK | 37 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 24 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 6* | 9* | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| OHIO | 25 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| OKLAHOMA | 18 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| OREGON | 16 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 26 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 27 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 26 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 20 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 17 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 13 | 16 | 15 | 10* | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 17 |
| TENNESSEE | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| TEXAS | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 |
| UTAH | 7 | 7* | 6* | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| VERMONT | 9* | 8* | 9* | 11* | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| VIRGINIA | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11* | 12 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| WASHINGTON | 18 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 29 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 26 |
| WISCONSIN | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 12 |
| WYOMING | 6* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 7 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 11 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with no employed parents

Denominator: Number of low-income children

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

Table 16: Number of low-income children with no employed parents, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 6,137,570 | 5,776,677 | 5,074,519 | 4,215,561 | 4,364,831 | 4,600,781 | 4,825,363 | 5,313,700 | 5,386,538 | 5,482,808 | 5,538,595 |
| ALABAMA | 144,909 | 136,763 | 109,698 | 102,062 | 106,576 | 108,114 | 96,977 | 90,272 | 97,811 | 111,664 | 115,054 |
| ALASKA | 10,954 | 10,442 | 10,216 | 7,116 | 6,139 | 5,594 | 6,541 | 8,538 | 8,564 | 9,104 | 8,969 |
| ARIZONA | 130,726 | 119,238 | 119,062 | 94,989 | 95,057 | 98,178 | 107,811 | 112,303 | 113,346 | 120,283 | 141,091 |
| ARKANSAS | 52,849 | 61,783 | 59,016 | 56,131 | 46,306 | 46,253 | 56,861 | 58,459 | 59,376 | 56,387 | 58,438 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,165,528 | 1,027,821 | 924,796 | 804,910 | 707,604 | 636,797 | 652,309 | 699,701 | 761,925 | 795,197 | 788,382 |
| COLORADO | 42,003 | 37,683 | 44,482 | 35,432 | 40,359 | 41,365 | 48,776 | 47,406 | 50,521 | 44,888 | 44,198 |
| CONNECTICUT | 104,779 | 82,325 | 61,786 | 35,369 | 42,451 | 37,164 | 39,320 | 35,864 | 43,857 | 44,821 | 48,221 |
| DELAWARE | 10,379 | 11,782 | 10,966 | 10,888 | 11,202 | 10,199 | 8,878 | 8,855 | 11,190 | 12,236 | 11,563 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 38,217 | 34,233 | 30,001 | 24,021 | 19,794 | 18,602 | 21,984 | 23,622 | 22,402 | 20,820 | 18,682 |
| FLORIDA | 399,555 | 353,947 | 271,389 | 214,121 | 203,092 | 240,835 | 267,827 | 277,186 | 260,895 | 255,129 | 255,626 |
| GEORGIA | 192,591 | 179,712 | 173,444 | 176,429 | 186,218 | 180,389 | 170,641 | 156,414 | 169,754 | 211,436 | 223,680 |
| HAWAII | 19,282 | 20,582 | 21,158 | 20,843 | 20,834 | 21,813 | 19,889 | 17,649 | 13,432 | 13,140 | 12,829 |
| IDAHO | 13,122 | 14,036 | 11,182 | 9,631 | 9,416 | 10,482 | 10,705 | 10,645 | 11,164 | 11,265 | 12,044 |
| ILLINOIS | 356,523 | 297,374 | 244,706 | 184,756 | 164,407 | 163,356 | 197,768 | 222,309 | 239,253 | 236,915 | 226,136 |
| INDIANA | 82,135 | 59,213 | 55,932 | 57,542 | 51,154 | 53,427 | 64,914 | 70,896 | 90,225 | 100,257 | 118,084 |
| IOWA | 26,338* | 26,420* | 27,380* | 25,696* | 19,093* | 12,124* | 14,477 | 17,781 | 23,976 | 23,230 | 26,442 |
| KANSAS | 34,788 | 24,997* | 28,233 | 22,029* | 25,522 | 24,590 | 26,057 | 28,929 | 31,532 | 37,357 | 38,867 |
| KENTUCKY | 115,117 | 110,456 | 95,943 | 72,448 | 60,070 | 57,345 | 69,315 | 75,538 | 83,433 | 80,294 | 86,481 |
| LOUISIANA | 195,035 | 152,602 | 156,700 | 141,167 | 156,967 | 152,365 | 168,290 | 156,733 | 145,856 | 111,290 | 110,941 |
| MAINE | 9,203* | 13,962* | 14,932* | 16,391 | 11,837 | 13,007 | 15,585 | 21,775 | 21,390 | 21,282 | 17,316 |
| MARYLAND | 117,552 | 100,760 | 69,457 | 37,909* | 31,646* | 39,077 | 54,655 | 77,681 | 93,166 | 107,080 | 96,474 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 151,663 | 160,959 | 151,713 | 141,199 | 121,182 | 100,931 | 94,085 | 89,512 | 95,373 | 94,918 | 102,875 |
| MICHIGAN | 247,402 | 219,734 | 201,224 | 178,092 | 150,422 | 148,319 | 162,300 | 167,248 | 185,290 | 192,067 | 217,860 |
| MINNESOTA | 64,163 | 79,553 | 80,770 | 64,343 | 35,250 | 21,392* | 18,834 | 26,918 | 32,552 | 36,053 | 40,402 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 99,807 | 87,017 | 73,151 | 56,791 | 55,057 | 73,950 | 88,467 | 97,142 | 92,996 | 100,236 | 107,255 |
| MISSOURI | 74,317 | 71,642 | 83,482 | 96,915 | 87,220 | 82,758 | 64,736 | 63,677 | 66,093 | 76,946 | 89,383 |
| MONTANA | 12,416 | 12,532 | 13,778 | 13,126 | 13,288 | 9,720 | 8,356 | 8,144 | 10,595 | 10,949 | 12,477 |
| NEBRASKA | 17,786 | 19,183 | 17,210* | 14,098* | 11,441* | 12,366 | 12,259 | 13,554 | 13,142 | 15,063 | 18,978 |
| NEVADA | 19,336 | 18,957 | 19,307 | 17,432 | 20,539 | 20,878 | 21,126 | 24,981 | 28,349 | 34,992 | 36,171 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,289* | 11,840* | 14,094* | 15,815 | 12,631 | 8,082 | 6,088 | 7,749 | 8,040 | 6,817 | 5,380 |
| NEW JERSEY | 157,817 | 138,430 | 130,497 | 135,252 | 114,521 | 99,279 | 81,301 | 89,220 | 102,665 | 98,680 | 94,834 |
| NEW MEXICO | 71,392 | 74,079 | 62,655 | 49,554 | 38,302 | 40,940 | 41,048 | 45,654 | 41,047 | 41,982 | 40,207 |
| NEW YORK | 797,495 | 755,211 | 694,775 | 643,270 | 546,959 | 472,381 | 434,466 | 460,248 | 478,569 | 476,437 | 441,236 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 115,210 | 99,759 | 104,362 | 105,969 | 120,126 | 124,065 | 150,835 | 171,625 | 176,298 | 183,477 | 183,113 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 3,377* | 5,447* | 7,969 | 8,856 | 7,642 | 6,425 | 6,077 | 6,560 | 5,327 | 5,133 | 5,008 |
| OHIO | 296,555 | 274,697 | 251,093 | 232,502 | 201,385 | 191,320 | 168,550 | 184,688 | 177,429 | 191,606 | 199,248 |
| OKLAHOMA | 79,980 | 68,361 | 64,800 | 48,974 | 42,794 | 39,801 | 53,520 | 62,885 | 67,398 | 68,666 | 78,016 |
| OREGON | 57,027 | 37,934 | 41,043 | 51,228 | 55,089 | 41,197 | 37,384 | 41,522 | 50,756 | 50,912 | 51,542 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 289,837 | 263,212 | 219,208 | 174,774 | 130,884 | 134,807 | 160,486 | 194,383 | 207,539 | 211,709 | 204,541 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 20,895 | 24,567 | 24,141 | 24,586 | 20,579 | 17,824 | 17,432 | 18,057 | 20,674 | 21,009 | 21,666 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 102,206 | 95,667 | 67,414 | 64,028 | 66,145 | 76,626 | 85,188 | 91,004 | 90,878 | 79,126 | 76,156 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,764 | 11,873 | 10,354 | 6,507* | 4,313 | 4,300 | 5,801 | 5,881 | 9,504 | 12,173 | 11,928 |
| TENNESSEE | 129,223 | 107,480 | 88,771 | 67,437 | 78,817 | 103,023 | 115,302 | 112,869 | 111,207 | 115,511 | 117,736 |
| TEXAS | 383,197 | 404,598 | 405,504 | 403,450 | 362,576 | 355,127 | 360,837 | 376,432 | 411,092 | 487,554 | 522,899 |
| UTAH | 17,960 | 18,196* | 15,567* | 17,044 | 17,471 | 19,059 | 25,442 | 24,922 | 25,452 | 22,020 | 25,379 |
| VERMONT | 5,654* | 4,959* | 4,520* | 5,550* | 7,326 | 6,821 | 6,159 | 6,089 | 6,161 | 6,195 | 5,009 |
| VIRGINIA | 77,847 | 83,298 | 73,806 | 57,224* | 58,623 | 61,871 | 79,212 | 88,885 | 95,584 | 106,243 | 107,211 |
| WASHINGTON | 95,041 | 107,094 | 109,424 | 97,000 | 83,409 | 74,971 | 82,628 | 91,256 | 85,430 | 102,954 | 89,765 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 56,008 | 45,351 | 38,202 | 32,190 | 31,642 | 35,759 | 44,405 | 50,813 | 51,925 | 47,158 | 44,950 |
| WISCONSIN | 59,844 | 53,392 | 50,510 | 46,186 | 37,631 | 36,518 | 42,078 | 68,733 | 69,698 | 68,952 | 54,285 |
| WYOMING | 3,415* | 2,692* | 3,101* | 2,981* | 2,628* | 2,140* | 3,008 | 4,071 | 5,070 | 4,735 | 4,287 |

Definitions:

Parental employment: Parental employment is the employment level of the parent in the household who maintained the highest level of employment in the previous year. Parents can either have no employment in the previous year, part-year or part-time employment, or full-time/year-round employment. Part-year or part-time employment is defined as either working less than 50 weeks in the previous year or less than 35 hours per week. Full-time, year-round employment is defined as working at least 50 weeks in the previous year and 35 hours or more per week for more than half the year.

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

Table 17: Percent of low-income children in married-parent families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 51 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 |
| ALABAMA | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 |
| ALASKA | 60 | 61 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 51 |
| ARIZONA | 55 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| ARKANSAS | 53 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| CALIFORNIA | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 |
| COLORADO | 59 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 58 |
| CONNECTICUT | 34 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| DELAWARE | 46 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 48 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 45 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 20 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 20 |
| FLORIDA | 47 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 |
| GEORGIA | 43 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 42 |
| HAWAII | 61 | 60 | 56 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 50 |
| IDAHO | 67 | 68 | 69 | 67 | 64 | 62 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 64 |
| ILLINOIS | 42 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 45 |
| INDIANA | 55 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 45 |
| IOWA | 57 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 51 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 53 |
| KANSAS | 56 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 49 |
| KENTUCKY | 59 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 48 | 46 | 44 |
| LOUISIANA | 41 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| MAINE | 59 | 52 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 44 |
| MARYLAND | 39 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 37 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 41 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 34 |
| MICHIGAN | 40 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 43 | 42 |
| MINNESOTA | 55 | 53 | 55 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 35 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| MISSOURI | 53 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| MONTANA | 60 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 48 | 47 | 51 | 54 | 56 | 54 |
| NEBRASKA | 60 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 57 |
| NEVADA | 55 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 50 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 46 |
| NEW JERSEY | 50 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 48 |
| NEW MEXICO | 54 | 55 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 49 |
| NEW YORK | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 43 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 42 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 60 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 57 | 48 |
| OHIO | 46 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 43 | 42 |
| OKLAHOMA | 53 | 52 | 53 | 58 | 60 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 50 |
| OREGON | 54 | 48 | 50 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 55 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 56 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 49 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 42 | 41 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 46 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 36 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 45 | 42 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 42 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 59 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 53 | 48 | 47 |
| TENNESSEE | 48 | 47 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 46 |
| TEXAS | 60 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 |
| UTAH | 78 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 70 | 73 | 70 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 65 |
| VERMONT | 66 | 58 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| VIRGINIA | 55 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 45 |
| WASHINGTON | 53 | 48 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 49 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 51 |
| WISCONSIN | 46 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 |
| WYOMING | 63 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 54 | 53 |

Definitions:

Parental marital status: Married-parent families include step-parent families, as well as families with two biological/adoptive parents. Single-parent families include only families with one unmarried parent in the household.

Numerator: Number of low-income children in married-parent families

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 18: Number of low-income children in married-parent families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 15,345,017 | 14,433,320 | 13,991,688 | 14,023,918 | 13,436,733 | 13,551,444 | 13,730,377 | 13,876,359 | 13,936,222 | 13,773,539 | 13,593,882 |
| ALABAMA | 222,313 | 213,510 | 185,122 | 184,902 | 177,310 | 193,346 | 194,283 | 199,568 | 186,678 | 180,087 | 171,407 |
| ALASKA | 35,767 | 37,994 | 34,516 | 32,725 | 32,316 | 32,130 | 30,829 | 32,701 | 35,656 | 36,892 | 32,018 |
| ARIZONA | 373,652 | 408,371 | 415,683 | 402,472 | 375,923 | 367,183 | 340,866 | 354,703 | 375,005 | 415,974 | 433,208 |
| ARKANSAS | 188,894 | 212,333 | 201,531 | 176,693 | 162,998 | 179,440 | 185,534 | 178,485 | 163,631 | 162,855 | 169,126 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,626,005 | 2,620,546 | 2,564,451 | 2,561,709 | 2,476,847 | 2,441,945 | 2,367,987 | 2,326,963 | 2,349,689 | 2,323,292 | 2,378,114 |
| COLORADO | 193,626 | 184,439 | 175,896 | 173,759 | 191,713 | 199,570 | 208,214 | 211,655 | 214,428 | 223,598 | 225,452 |
| CONNECTICUT | 100,401 | 106,629 | 95,336 | 84,571 | 85,684 | 89,928 | 91,628 | 80,986 | 75,974 | 74,035 | 77,159 |
| DELAWARE | 30,646 | 28,438 | 29,457 | 27,638 | 28,126 | 26,143 | 26,034 | 26,832 | 26,465 | 27,408 | 29,409 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 15,355 | 10,600 | 9,385 | 8,621 | 7,940 | 8,319 | 8,530 | 8,873 | 9,583 | 10,653 | 12,008 |
| FLORIDA | 766,140 | 712,460 | 666,459 | 706,702 | 727,735 | 784,171 | 758,566 | 777,746 | 758,760 | 760,763 | 736,089 |
| GEORGIA | 377,190 | 377,172 | 383,736 | 409,987 | 417,447 | 425,618 | 394,025 | 388,468 | 390,876 | 405,795 | 417,470 |
| HAWAII | 70,640 | 76,595 | 70,204 | 59,024 | 57,649 | 54,693 | 56,755 | 60,818 | 56,979 | 46,974 | 42,210 |
| IDAHO | 103,133 | 107,389 | 115,179 | 115,177 | 104,160 | 98,149 | 99,652 | 107,183 | 104,213 | 104,734 | 104,006 |
| ILLINOIS | 527,747 | 552,974 | 544,307 | 533,514 | 470,369 | 448,579 | 456,906 | 482,056 | 521,495 | 518,662 | 509,403 |
| INDIANA | 319,933 | 231,871 | 216,347 | 238,048 | 265,483 | 273,208 | 279,771 | 273,542 | 280,239 | 288,787 | 275,084 |
| IOWA | 171,006 | 174,141 | 165,670 | 142,306 | 119,265 | 120,248 | 130,552 | 124,715 | 120,937 | 117,520 | 124,196 |
| KANSAS | 170,803 | 140,510 | 116,496 | 110,583 | 120,425 | 122,674 | 120,439 | 116,994 | 121,390 | 130,812 | 127,134 |
| KENTUCKY | 290,011 | 260,222 | 238,974 | 211,199 | 202,153 | 207,460 | 209,771 | 226,790 | 206,338 | 198,488 | 190,818 |
| LOUISIANA | 272,232 | 242,994 | 222,761 | 232,252 | 228,348 | 231,505 | 207,863 | 212,576 | 204,867 | 194,913 | 184,912 |
| MAINE | 58,088 | 55,598 | 46,621 | 49,242 | 46,677 | 49,595 | 46,708 | 48,206 | 46,625 | 48,188 | 42,539 |
| MARYLAND | 173,184 | 161,798 | 150,738 | 116,462 | 111,958 | 110,158 | 119,802 | 130,415 | 149,556 | 155,930 | 142,430 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 191,360 | 199,782 | 195,347 | 185,795 | 203,378 | 190,624 | 182,106 | 166,592 | 151,212 | 143,051 | 133,195 |
| MICHIGAN | 399,089 | 349,500 | 354,158 | 374,104 | 385,216 | 358,396 | 331,633 | 338,235 | 384,557 | 396,331 | 391,996 |
| MINNESOTA | 232,550 | 237,192 | 234,403 | 228,705 | 191,614 | 166,983 | 141,306 | 148,393 | 148,348 | 146,146 | 153,147 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 161,818 | 173,732 | 165,122 | 149,359 | 145,827 | 160,841 | 164,340 | 167,318 | 152,943 | 141,234 | 143,124 |
| MISSOURI | 266,761 | 252,722 | 238,437 | 201,618 | 171,965 | 162,670 | 169,428 | 191,789 | 210,391 | 218,685 | 235,356 |
| MONTANA | 68,402 | 69,622 | 71,495 | 65,763 | 58,951 | 48,952 | 44,838 | 50,293 | 53,522 | 55,539 | 48,670 |
| NEBRASKA | 104,539 | 100,271 | 99,277 | 95,757 | 91,318 | 77,739 | 77,088 | 73,201 | 81,577 | 81,240 | 85,578 |
| NEVADA | 84,090 | 80,398 | 88,820 | 104,045 | 113,221 | 117,360 | 121,298 | 126,863 | 130,799 | 124,802 | 119,926 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 42,609 | 41,931 | 46,512 | 44,912 | 38,559 | 34,421 | 29,281 | 31,162 | 28,795 | 27,267 | 28,028 |
| NEW JERSEY | 273,845 | 274,541 | 308,345 | 272,406 | 276,256 | 236,822 | 244,406 | 246,867 | 233,372 | 239,602 | 245,299 |
| NEW MEXICO | 183,232 | 195,927 | 198,601 | 190,064 | 167,630 | 139,956 | 123,919 | 131,571 | 134,307 | 131,902 | 116,956 |
| NEW YORK | 900,625 | 879,800 | 842,149 | 805,430 | 782,019 | 760,769 | 771,737 | 803,009 | 834,453 | 823,662 | 789,458 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 301,086 | 286,423 | 312,539 | 318,809 | 366,693 | 404,240 | 406,930 | 408,991 | 380,741 | 395,473 | 380,208 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 36,114 | 35,199 | 40,453 | 42,981 | 38,652 | 31,844 | 29,416 | 31,716 | 31,589 | 28,662 | 24,024 |
| OHIO | 549,895 | 524,678 | 519,859 | 509,699 | 453,529 | 419,306 | 403,325 | 418,313 | 451,283 | 425,663 | 423,118 |
| OKLAHOMA | 236,239 | 223,277 | 209,994 | 198,517 | 214,757 | 216,588 | 221,619 | 212,604 | 206,065 | 203,559 | 200,076 |
| OREGON | 197,067 | 163,894 | 183,708 | 164,931 | 173,426 | 159,538 | 174,074 | 169,272 | 165,228 | 181,234 | 192,683 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 548,353 | 562,946 | 560,940 | 549,939 | 506,093 | 472,979 | 478,058 | 467,263 | 453,205 | 421,547 | 410,645 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 36,363 | 26,547 | 21,324 | 22,613 | 26,718 | 25,263 | 24,791 | 28,717 | 33,467 | 32,114 | 29,918 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 226,194 | 202,208 | 194,769 | 201,092 | 199,636 | 175,292 | 162,704 | 150,837 | 165,326 | 172,717 | 186,634 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 50,483 | 42,905 | 38,492 | 35,497 | 35,375 | 33,309 | 35,492 | 35,221 | 36,549 | 32,634 | 32,894 |
| TENNESSEE | 339,723 | 342,533 | 318,058 | 310,761 | 278,028 | 250,141 | 244,113 | 260,796 | 269,264 | 272,189 | 274,889 |
| TEXAS | 1,696,099 | 1,674,736 | 1,641,078 | 1,547,282 | 1,552,594 | 1,595,284 | 1,691,422 | 1,741,975 | 1,743,189 | 1,763,862 | 1,690,692 |
| UTAH | 208,869 | 202,387 | 180,671 | 172,481 | 171,493 | 175,945 | 171,950 | 169,850 | 176,409 | 176,014 | 187,874 |
| VERMONT | 41,695 | 34,339 | 25,186 | 23,351 | 23,628 | 23,724 | 20,576 | 19,580 | 19,734 | 18,748 | 17,563 |
| VIRGINIA | 326,844 | 316,513 | 270,049 | 235,843 | 210,882 | 218,799 | 221,775 | 210,632 | 205,730 | 216,468 | 252,931 |
| WASHINGTON | 270,261 | 247,553 | 231,242 | 186,940 | 200,254 | 224,482 | 246,339 | 248,307 | 257,748 | 259,579 | 249,399 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 111,154 | 106,107 | 101,108 | 103,723 | 98,658 | 96,164 | 95,573 | 100,172 | 98,114 | 92,421 | 90,147 |
| WISCONSIN | 219,466 | 227,504 | 214,357 | 195,343 | 198,859 | 199,602 | 181,704 | 173,761 | 186,380 | 191,996 | 189,147 |
| WYOMING | 34,779 | 36,046 | 34,646 | 34,295 | 31,691 | 28,608 | 26,896 | 25,819 | 23,969 | 21,334 | 20,116 |

Definitions:

Parental marital status: Married-parent families include step-parent families, as well as families with two biological/adoptive parents. Single-parent families include only families with one unmarried parent in the household.

Table 19: Percent of low-income children in single-parent families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 49 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 |
| ALABAMA | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 63 |
| ALASKA | 40 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 49 |
| ARIZONA | 45 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| ARKANSAS | 47 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 49 |
| CALIFORNIA | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 |
| COLORADO | 41 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 42 |
| CONNECTICUT | 66 | 62 | 63 | 61 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 63 | 63 |
| DELAWARE | 54 | 61 | 61 | 63 | 60 | 56 | 52 | 53 | 57 | 57 | 55 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 80 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 84 | 82 | 80 |
| FLORIDA | 53 | 54 | 53 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 |
| GEORGIA | 57 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 |
| HAWAII | 39 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 50 |
| IDAHO | 33 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 36 |
| ILLINOIS | 58 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 55 |
| INDIANA | 45 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 55 |
| IOWA | 43 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 47 |
| KANSAS | 44 | 49 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 51 |
| KENTUCKY | 41 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 52 | 54 | 56 |
| LOUISIANA | 59 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 63 |
| MAINE | 41 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 56 |
| MARYLAND | 61 | 60 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 61 | 63 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 59 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 66 |
| MICHIGAN | 60 | 63 | 62 | 61 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 58 |
| MINNESOTA | 45 | 47 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 65 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 64 | 64 |
| MISSOURI | 47 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| MONTANA | 40 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 53 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 46 |
| NEBRASKA | 40 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 43 |
| NEVADA | 45 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 50 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 45 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 54 |
| NEW JERSEY | 50 | 50 | 49 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 52 |
| NEW MEXICO | 46 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 51 |
| NEW YORK | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 57 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 58 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 40 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 39 | 43 | 52 |
| OHIO | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 57 | 58 |
| OKLAHOMA | 47 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 40 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 50 |
| OREGON | 46 | 52 | 50 | 54 | 50 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 44 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 51 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 58 | 59 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 54 | 64 | 70 | 70 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 62 | 61 | 63 | 64 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 55 | 58 | 54 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 59 | 63 | 61 | 60 | 58 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 41 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 53 |
| TENNESSEE | 52 | 53 | 55 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 |
| TEXAS | 40 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 |
| UTAH | 22 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| VERMONT | 34 | 42 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| VIRGINIA | 45 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 55 |
| WASHINGTON | 47 | 52 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 51 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
| WISCONSIN | 54 | 50 | 49 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 |
| WYOMING | 37 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 47 |

Definitions:

Parental marital status: Married-parent families include step-parent families, as well as families with two biological/adoptive parents. Single-parent families include only families with one unmarried parent in the household.

Numerator: Number of low-income children in single-parent families

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 20: Number of low-income children in single-parent families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 15,029,002 | 14,789,637 | 14,436,400 | 13,605,640 | 13,347,511 | 13,780,190 | 13,889,976 | 14,511,212 | 14,668,823 | 14,592,262 | 14,964,039 |
| ALABAMA | 328,907 | 324,225 | 280,477 | 285,520 | 298,702 | 328,404 | 299,993 | 283,070 | 280,050 | 290,607 | 285,874 |
| ALASKA | 23,964 | 23,951 | 27,321 | 28,088 | 28,009 | 26,299 | 26,723 | 27,743 | 28,316 | 28,241 | 30,205 |
| ARIZONA | 305,661 | 297,590 | 313,034 | 282,516 | 290,805 | 293,923 | 292,505 | 292,501 | 278,759 | 310,233 | 325,299 |
| ARKANSAS | 169,309 | 201,201 | 195,384 | 178,138 | 163,559 | 170,215 | 178,029 | 173,073 | 168,441 | 155,444 | 165,708 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,845,335 | 1,793,359 | 1,787,130 | 1,745,354 | 1,717,220 | 1,642,110 | 1,647,396 | 1,629,432 | 1,654,395 | 1,654,437 | 1,625,248 |
| COLORADO | 132,810 | 128,271 | 133,268 | 130,510 | 134,349 | 146,870 | 152,302 | 160,571 | 162,949 | 158,176 | 162,038 |
| CONNECTICUT | 196,860 | 177,639 | 160,648 | 133,539 | 143,282 | 138,689 | 141,831 | 134,132 | 134,920 | 127,268 | 128,868 |
| DELAWARE | 35,761 | 44,113 | 45,464 | 47,867 | 41,702 | 33,467 | 28,461 | 30,596 | 35,604 | 36,543 | 35,899 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 61,485 | 59,312 | 57,764 | 52,453 | 48,710 | 46,851 | 50,084 | 49,962 | 49,253 | 48,086 | 48,982 |
| FLORIDA | 881,364 | 827,470 | 766,641 | 713,881 | 748,274 | 792,799 | 815,839 | 833,891 | 824,925 | 822,389 | 827,771 |
| GEORGIA | 500,974 | 551,643 | 563,373 | 574,986 | 503,841 | 497,668 | 489,840 | 487,151 | 524,617 | 547,837 | 584,315 |
| HAWAII | 45,044 | 50,946 | 55,716 | 56,609 | 53,666 | 52,347 | 49,927 | 47,327 | 42,135 | 41,244 | 42,512 |
| IDAHO | 50,840 | 51,355 | 52,381 | 56,930 | 58,902 | 60,530 | 57,114 | 54,490 | 57,025 | 55,122 | 57,997 |
| ILLINOIS | 730,721 | 705,826 | 680,071 | 636,434 | 619,500 | 592,101 | 642,550 | 665,415 | 674,040 | 653,577 | 626,337 |
| INDIANA | 266,711 | 234,387 | 235,586 | 235,081 | 229,428 | 239,273 | 250,386 | 257,994 | 289,896 | 324,207 | 341,258 |
| IOWA | 127,258 | 131,158 | 128,423 | 119,971 | 113,661 | 92,931 | 90,886 | 92,453 | 103,775 | 99,574 | 110,621 |
| KANSAS | 135,309 | 135,639 | 138,715 | 127,797 | 120,039 | 106,640 | 101,307 | 105,430 | 115,561 | 118,999 | 133,873 |
| KENTUCKY | 197,455 | 194,077 | 182,850 | 170,198 | 162,747 | 166,483 | 187,768 | 199,892 | 224,024 | 229,626 | 239,317 |
| LOUISIANA | 395,729 | 356,706 | 351,386 | 332,853 | 376,473 | 376,799 | 386,543 | 370,337 | 368,289 | 350,323 | 320,871 |
| MAINE | 40,490 | 50,623 | 58,061 | 58,500 | 54,108 | 49,657 | 52,653 | 53,932 | 53,945 | 52,462 | 53,866 |
| MARYLAND | 276,639 | 242,145 | 188,858 | 165,250 | 167,230 | 184,239 | 182,090 | 191,170 | 209,026 | 244,409 | 243,760 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 280,314 | 291,002 | 294,134 | 304,450 | 298,036 | 277,314 | 247,662 | 258,358 | 262,148 | 262,508 | 257,864 |
| MICHIGAN | 591,159 | 587,281 | 587,126 | 573,621 | 501,994 | 471,560 | 469,443 | 522,447 | 529,971 | 529,327 | 532,258 |
| MINNESOTA | 189,822 | 210,327 | 193,509 | 159,611 | 122,508 | 119,458 | 134,393 | 145,076 | 144,571 | 143,340 | 153,669 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 294,674 | 288,983 | 263,466 | 229,545 | 216,287 | 213,264 | 220,944 | 231,359 | 230,754 | 246,824 | 252,041 |
| MISSOURI | 232,566 | 257,732 | 287,676 | 304,213 | 277,169 | 272,625 | 257,096 | 260,427 | 269,761 | 283,808 | 301,242 |
| MONTANA | 46,397 | 53,363 | 55,567 | 50,167 | 51,924 | 52,857 | 51,216 | 48,600 | 45,532 | 43,247 | 42,046 |
| NEBRASKA | 69,081 | 73,339 | 78,155 | 70,298 | 65,076 | 60,125 | 61,669 | 64,044 | 65,553 | 62,032 | 63,365 |
| NEVADA | 69,510 | 74,604 | 79,206 | 88,726 | 93,013 | 98,807 | 98,038 | 100,940 | 104,027 | 109,933 | 120,510 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34,877 | 40,552 | 48,202 | 52,053 | 44,871 | 38,968 | 36,215 | 35,900 | 34,585 | 34,997 | 33,436 |
| NEW JERSEY | 275,663 | 272,609 | 292,751 | 308,957 | 285,762 | 271,812 | 265,737 | 283,860 | 283,890 | 279,821 | 270,112 |
| NEW MEXICO | 158,582 | 159,438 | 134,088 | 123,217 | 116,763 | 130,036 | 126,036 | 128,809 | 122,612 | 127,260 | 124,042 |
| NEW YORK | 1,266,900 | 1,281,662 | 1,273,662 | 1,239,515 | 1,136,688 | 1,062,088 | 1,014,276 | 1,038,290 | 1,033,079 | 1,030,648 | 1,036,128 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 392,825 | 439,275 | 446,433 | 447,086 | 417,813 | 418,393 | 448,458 | 489,413 | 512,743 | 511,902 | 534,378 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 24,048 | 25,807 | 29,768 | 31,332 | 29,970 | 25,678 | 23,419 | 21,434 | 20,445 | 21,681 | 26,043 |
| OHIO | 633,664 | 590,624 | 593,604 | 601,851 | 595,798 | 568,830 | 515,888 | 519,533 | 529,203 | 563,084 | 593,423 |
| OKLAHOMA | 206,723 | 209,693 | 185,702 | 141,936 | 143,901 | 167,793 | 185,171 | 186,355 | 181,950 | 182,383 | 199,165 |
| OREGON | 167,354 | 180,878 | 181,633 | 190,164 | 176,488 | 162,938 | 142,376 | 155,310 | 161,983 | 165,729 | 152,890 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 569,290 | 527,393 | 507,929 | 500,172 | 487,631 | 466,126 | 453,329 | 486,667 | 526,120 | 576,184 | 601,592 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 42,196 | 46,478 | 50,208 | 53,836 | 52,109 | 47,360 | 46,696 | 46,720 | 52,237 | 54,897 | 53,995 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 276,323 | 278,958 | 225,638 | 203,648 | 187,572 | 209,869 | 231,912 | 259,653 | 259,765 | 264,223 | 258,815 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 34,807 | 31,784 | 28,721 | 27,007 | 25,905 | 24,928 | 26,923 | 27,110 | 32,041 | 35,238 | 37,802 |
| TENNESSEE | 365,096 | 387,936 | 381,290 | 316,997 | 285,357 | 308,774 | 328,153 | 323,049 | 302,894 | 304,740 | 319,473 |
| TEXAS | 1,110,199 | 1,107,119 | 1,168,080 | 1,173,630 | 1,137,593 | 1,125,807 | 1,170,550 | 1,250,847 | 1,296,844 | 1,331,930 | 1,336,954 |
| UTAH | 57,420 | 60,086 | 67,840 | 74,267 | 72,961 | 66,248 | 75,202 | 89,898 | 97,945 | 100,267 | 101,294 |
| VERMONT | 21,183 | 25,310 | 27,444 | 28,413 | 26,806 | 24,313 | 21,548 | 21,555 | 20,427 | 19,526 | 18,160 |
| VIRGINIA | 272,315 | 287,651 | 281,737 | 272,804 | 280,356 | 269,923 | 300,730 | 297,957 | 318,794 | 312,089 | 307,243 |
| WASHINGTON | 243,974 | 266,763 | 275,901 | 259,085 | 258,218 | 258,187 | 275,005 | 277,908 | 272,215 | 276,638 | 263,898 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 83,942 | 79,441 | 77,235 | 78,377 | 90,088 | 93,625 | 94,962 | 91,836 | 88,233 | 86,497 | 85,466 |
| WISCONSIN | 261,767 | 231,959 | 208,000 | 216,818 | 223,302 | 212,461 | 206,902 | 238,336 | 258,022 | 263,105 | 255,735 |
| WYOMING | 20,485 | 22,660 | 24,424 | 22,953 | 20,347 | 19,313 | 18,384 | 18,209 | 18,381 | 18,103 | 18,052 |

Definitions:

Parental marital status: Married-parent families include step-parent families, as well as families with two biological/adoptive parents. Single-parent families include only families with one unmarried parent in the household.

Table 21: Percent of white children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| ALABAMA | 31 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| ALASKA | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 25 |
| ARIZONA | 38 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 25 |
| ARKANSAS | 43 | 47 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 41 |
| CALIFORNIA | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| COLORADO | 24 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| CONNECTICUT | 19 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| DELAWARE | 30 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 25 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | 34 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| GEORGIA | 28 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| HAWAII | 43 | 49 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 22 | 21 |
| IDAHO | 43 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 36 |
| ILLINOIS | 26 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 22 |
| INDIANA | 38 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 33 |
| IOWA | 34 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 29 |
| KANSAS | 39 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| KENTUCKY | 46 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 |
| LOUISIANA | 37 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 29 |
| MAINE | 36 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 33 |
| MARYLAND | 24 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 17 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| MICHIGAN | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 29 |
| MINNESOTA | 28 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 35 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 32 |
| MISSOURI | 35 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 32 |
| MONTANA | 44 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 38 |
| NEBRASKA | 33 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| NEVADA | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| NEW JERSEY | 17 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| NEW MEXICO | 42 | 45 | 42 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 30 |
| NEW YORK | 30 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 31 | 31 | 34 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| OHIO | 33 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 |
| OKLAHOMA | 43 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| OREGON | 38 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 34 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 30 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 27 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 37 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 31 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 38 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 30 |
| TENNESSEE | 43 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| TEXAS | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| UTAH | 37 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| VERMONT | 40 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| VIRGINIA | 32 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 22 |
| WASHINGTON | 34 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 26 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 45 |
| WISCONSIN | 27 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| WYOMING | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 29 |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

White: Children whose parents reported their race as white and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were white and another race were not counted as white.

Numerator: Number of low-income white children

Denominator: Number of white children

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 22: Number of white children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 13,980,889 | 13,365,612 | 12,475,622 | 11,974,540 | 11,214,012 | 11,689,941 | 11,278,431 | 11,348,016 | 11,457,893 | 11,094,359 | 11,018,688 |
| ALABAMA | 213,980 | 204,496 | 188,760 | 205,202 | 194,928 | 215,927 | 201,399 | 199,148 | 186,290 | 186,193 | 190,599 |
| ALASKA | 37,020 | 36,711 | 37,513 | 32,394 | 30,970 | 25,803 | 23,940 | 24,170 | 25,129 | 28,392 | 28,588 |
| ARIZONA | 268,104 | 224,356 | 224,320 | 213,655 | 214,164 | 212,926 | 193,864 | 191,986 | 174,160 | 183,272 | 181,156 |
| ARKANSAS | 217,743 | 252,564 | 240,167 | 206,787 | 180,428 | 195,258 | 213,365 | 206,249 | 201,620 | 188,438 | 193,521 |
| CALIFORNIA | 943,176 | 950,254 | 1,004,747 | 994,309 | 930,048 | 855,176 | 796,461 | 751,282 | 731,013 | 691,997 | 705,647 |
| COLORADO | 176,479 | 171,629 | 152,697 | 138,180 | 130,494 | 141,864 | 140,709 | 143,437 | 128,699 | 132,371 | 132,464 |
| CONNECTICUT | 114,827 | 107,803 | 105,804 | 83,450 | 86,140 | 86,824 | 94,211 | 80,743 | 79,004 | 75,413 | 78,435 |
| DELAWARE | 32,923 | 35,010 | 32,733 | 29,375 | 28,198 | 25,641 | 23,690 | 22,330 | 24,186 | 27,468 | 28,947 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | 661,981 | 638,809 | 564,427 | 543,405 | 529,216 | 579,040 | 540,590 | 535,565 | 525,882 | 522,082 | 502,501 |
| GEORGIA | 313,647 | 319,793 | 305,389 | 313,451 | 288,615 | 314,694 | 333,016 | 338,748 | 331,360 | 323,238 | 327,994 |
| HAWAII | 28,277 | 29,298 | 21,399 | 20,224 | 20,733 | 21,886 | 17,587 | 12,578 | 7,635 | 8,241 | 8,575 |
| IDAHO | 121,136 | 118,203 | 119,866 | 114,168 | 109,850 | 108,923 | 111,794 | 115,038 | 111,789 | 107,002 | 112,637 |
| ILLINOIS | 538,238 | 536,211 | 515,031 | 487,419 | 421,882 | 414,152 | 415,183 | 439,663 | 451,242 | 458,896 | 415,828 |
| INDIANA | 517,225 | 409,455 | 396,842 | 387,630 | 381,682 | 376,128 | 384,819 | 386,265 | 399,874 | 415,657 | 415,377 |
| IOWA | 252,907 | 256,991 | 234,492 | 201,822 | 171,308 | 162,809 | 165,111 | 161,913 | 159,783 | 149,882 | 160,662 |
| KANSAS | 228,302 | 199,103 | 172,624 | 156,028 | 153,559 | 146,400 | 138,894 | 133,454 | 145,340 | 155,101 | 164,486 |
| KENTUCKY | 403,482 | 381,555 | 365,902 | 314,186 | 289,425 | 297,333 | 328,778 | 348,824 | 348,868 | 344,643 | 340,053 |
| LOUISIANA | 242,950 | 208,681 | 179,733 | 170,754 | 190,910 | 191,981 | 200,872 | 190,796 | 196,238 | 198,114 | 177,163 |
| MAINE | 96,175 | 104,137 | 102,306 | 105,352 | 97,868 | 95,150 | 93,338 | 93,371 | 90,896 | 90,190 | 86,492 |
| MARYLAND | 189,340 | 169,605 | 146,386 | 106,542 | 102,742 | 111,094 | 119,578 | 130,287 | 135,229 | 138,443 | 124,209 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 273,266 | 274,636 | 273,930 | 263,395 | 262,297 | 242,959 | 220,181 | 221,661 | 216,897 | 214,877 | 197,674 |
| MICHIGAN | 623,593 | 571,314 | 553,746 | 536,334 | 498,485 | 470,501 | 446,320 | 473,088 | 511,851 | 506,596 | 508,366 |
| MINNESOTA | 326,227 | 321,073 | 285,660 | 243,602 | 206,147 | 199,162 | 196,161 | 193,773 | 180,789 | 164,715 | 164,789 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 124,110 | 135,178 | 135,509 | 143,456 | 133,654 | 135,114 | 126,078 | 131,686 | 115,716 | 112,337 | 116,329 |
| MISSOURI | 370,064 | 364,964 | 348,408 | 324,046 | 298,241 | 308,839 | 287,401 | 291,213 | 302,985 | 322,304 | 340,957 |
| MONTANA | 85,800 | 89,353 | 93,182 | 86,873 | 83,242 | 80,749 | 76,020 | 78,166 | 76,961 | 77,354 | 66,986 |
| NEBRASKA | 137,625 | 131,941 | 131,493 | 122,296 | 113,632 | 94,611 | 95,375 | 88,430 | 89,826 | 82,531 | 82,939 |
| NEVADA | 62,467 | 65,404 | 73,735 | 76,718 | 73,085 | 73,590 | 73,447 | 74,467 | 80,400 | 75,828 | 77,188 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 70,778 | 77,106 | 87,987 | 90,676 | 77,822 | 67,908 | 58,939 | 57,721 | 54,752 | 54,298 | 54,085 |
| NEW JERSEY | 214,785 | 214,210 | 218,003 | 216,789 | 214,628 | 207,001 | 207,620 | 208,891 | 182,178 | 156,633 | 138,292 |
| NEW MEXICO | 94,096 | 97,323 | 86,949 | 73,572 | 64,175 | 60,493 | 63,679 | 64,456 | 62,833 | 55,622 | 51,814 |
| NEW YORK | 845,115 | 805,786 | 776,953 | 735,513 | 663,918 | 657,933 | 657,537 | 708,723 | 678,660 | 654,715 | 620,249 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 325,551 | 325,345 | 340,551 | 330,211 | 311,527 | 335,085 | 348,745 | 375,458 | 373,208 | 376,465 | 370,265 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 49,420 | 46,916 | 51,075 | 54,119 | 49,900 | 40,231 | 36,705 | 36,942 | 37,075 | 35,670 | 33,428 |
| OHIO | 831,691 | 769,896 | 779,509 | 769,195 | 718,898 | 661,182 | 611,998 | 610,840 | 626,778 | 612,507 | 606,650 |
| OKLAHOMA | 280,999 | 256,877 | 233,830 | 203,804 | 214,404 | 221,526 | 216,811 | 205,279 | 195,246 | 203,798 | 193,098 |
| OREGON | 264,611 | 237,920 | 259,705 | 266,022 | 254,896 | 213,598 | 185,251 | 186,643 | 182,047 | 205,030 | 209,456 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 724,313 | 705,789 | 664,359 | 658,283 | 620,500 | 594,357 | 577,791 | 568,501 | 579,559 | 596,914 | 605,676 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 51,385 | 45,336 | 42,465 | 41,926 | 40,089 | 35,265 | 33,364 | 34,093 | 41,299 | 42,877 | 41,327 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 208,507 | 193,244 | 192,207 | 198,167 | 201,321 | 188,708 | 180,641 | 175,315 | 172,590 | 175,632 | 181,337 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 70,713 | 59,172 | 53,561 | 48,870 | 48,217 | 44,436 | 46,698 | 43,131 | 45,047 | 41,315 | 45,746 |
| TENNESSEE | 454,029 | 467,507 | 448,086 | 407,096 | 368,484 | 341,409 | 333,094 | 346,641 | 345,488 | 346,660 | 350,248 |
| TEXAS | 626,412 | 606,091 | 586,791 | 575,144 | 548,012 | 548,068 | 546,948 | 565,896 | 551,166 | 575,243 | 567,700 |
| UTAH | 219,203 | 205,667 | 197,756 | 196,459 | 196,345 | 182,217 | 170,109 | 174,385 | 193,987 | 191,405 | 193,777 |
| VERMONT | 60,408 | 55,683 | 48,580 | 47,375 | 47,489 | 45,699 | 39,942 | 38,385 | 36,808 | 35,005 | 32,775 |
| VIRGINIA | 328,749 | 334,121 | 313,540 | 290,834 | 245,406 | 227,078 | 245,949 | 238,869 | 226,840 | 217,539 | 237,318 |
| WASHINGTON | 401,964 | 382,690 | 391,736 | 331,543 | 325,559 | 303,533 | 321,615 | 304,487 | 307,947 | 298,147 | 275,126 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 186,854 | 173,530 | 160,406 | 160,013 | 166,172 | 170,242 | 170,831 | 170,100 | 165,632 | 161,278 | 161,041 |
| WISCONSIN | 337,729 | 321,049 | 282,738 | 239,980 | 243,581 | 253,561 | 243,217 | 229,297 | 238,633 | 249,507 | 258,908 |
| WYOMING | 47,757 | 50,212 | 50,345 | 48,508 | 44,228 | 41,249 | 37,361 | 34,885 | 32,290 | 29,621 | 28,744 |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

White: Children whose parents reported their race as white and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were white and another race were not counted as white.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 23: Percent of black children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 68 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| ALABAMA | 73 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 73 | 71 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 68 |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 34 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARIZONA | 79 | 73 | 69 | ** | 68 | ** | 57 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARKANSAS | 86 | 85 | 86 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 68 | 69 | 74 |
| CALIFORNIA | 63 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 50 |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | 58 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 65 | 63 | 64 |
| CONNECTICUT | 73 | 65 | 56 | 58 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 53 | 45 | 44 |
| DELAWARE | 58 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 45 | 51 | 55 | 53 | 47 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 64 | 64 | 68 | 63 | 59 | 56 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 64 |
| FLORIDA | 73 | 73 | 71 | 67 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 63 |
| GEORGIA | 70 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 55 | 52 | 55 | 56 | 59 |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | 68 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 63 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 49 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 62 | 67 | 62 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 78 | 79 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 72 |
| KANSAS | 62 | 56 | 61 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 64 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 69 |
| KENTUCKY | 79 | 71 | 54 | 53 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 62 |
| LOUISIANA | 79 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 74 | 72 | 72 |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | 53 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 38 | 43 | 43 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 63 | 64 | 72 | 74 | 74 | 68 | 61 | 57 | 54 | 49 | 53 |
| MICHIGAN | 71 | 75 | 71 | 67 | 62 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 67 | 65 |
| MINNESOTA | ** | 80 | ** | ** | ** | 54 | 63 | 73 | 70 | 71 | 66 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 82 | 79 | 74 | 66 | 64 | 67 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 73 | 73 |
| MISSOURI | 63 | 63 | 69 | 73 | 68 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 71 |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 72 | 73 | 69 | 67 | 63 | 65 | 71 |
| NEVADA | 71 | 67 | ** | ** | 67 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 49 | 49 | 58 | 55 | 51 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| NEW MEXICO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW YORK | 69 | 69 | 69 | 67 | 66 | 64 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 61 | 60 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 68 | 66 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 64 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | 69 | 68 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 60 | 62 | 68 | 71 |
| OKLAHOMA | 68 | 75 | 72 | 64 | 60 | 58 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 71 |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 76 | 73 | 76 | 71 | 67 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 66 |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 53 | 49 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 57 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 71 | 68 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 63 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TENNESSEE | 61 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 57 | 56 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 62 |
| TEXAS | 65 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 56 | 59 | 57 |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | 57 | 55 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 53 | 51 | 49 |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 52 | 59 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 63 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | 83 | 82 | 83 | 80 | 83 | 77 | 76 | 57 |
| WISCONSIN | 75 | 76 | 73 | 69 | 68 | 62 | 67 | 70 | 75 | 72 | 65 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Black: Children whose parents reported their race as black and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were black and another race were not counted as black.

Numerator: Number of low-income black children

Denominator: Number of black children

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 24: Number of black children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 7,420,169 | 7,038,979 | 7,017,806 | 6,636,917 | 6,480,826 | 6,299,285 | 6,362,964 | 6,650,621 | 6,521,968 | 6,531,529 | 6,465,006 |
| ALABAMA | 324,802 | 321,782 | 269,897 | 259,789 | 273,446 | 294,818 | 270,925 | 259,722 | 254,387 | 255,404 | 235,146 |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 2,901 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARIZONA | 56,884 | 59,212 | 53,344 | ** | 34,662 | ** | 31,762 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARKANSAS | 127,522 | 139,582 | 137,516 | 122,104 | 120,964 | 123,783 | 121,367 | 111,587 | 94,450 | 90,578 | 97,136 |
| CALIFORNIA | 398,908 | 382,783 | 336,186 | 311,929 | 282,523 | 251,929 | 289,258 | 308,967 | 340,809 | 344,030 | 327,996 |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | 35,727 | 37,750 | 36,214 | 32,595 | 35,965 | 37,691 | 37,542 |
| CONNECTICUT | 79,356 | 73,398 | 58,718 | 66,000 | 76,641 | 79,518 | 65,074 | 58,512 | 48,656 | 41,049 | 40,326 |
| DELAWARE | 24,330 | 26,078 | 30,544 | 36,801 | 32,319 | 25,556 | 20,496 | 23,514 | 25,060 | 23,753 | 21,211 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 70,382 | 64,098 | 60,898 | 53,804 | 49,155 | 47,841 | 52,093 | 50,979 | 50,143 | 48,809 | 51,085 |
| FLORIDA | 550,713 | 500,949 | 485,214 | 459,798 | 479,884 | 487,921 | 532,669 | 552,785 | 560,050 | 544,310 | 530,998 |
| GEORGIA | 516,407 | 567,358 | 592,012 | 622,150 | 574,022 | 542,623 | 467,132 | 422,650 | 422,976 | 438,541 | 466,826 |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | 473,865 | 446,357 | 429,189 | 408,123 | 411,105 | 389,158 | 397,396 | 403,665 | 399,644 | 386,788 | 362,191 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 71,919 | 92,384 | 92,684 | 85,910 | 97,195 | 112,841 | 104,126 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 17,847 | 19,641 | 18,942 | 17,643 | 16,126 | 16,318 |
| KANSAS | 43,134 | 41,025 | 52,010 | 43,002 | 37,318 | 28,926 | 31,899 | 36,773 | 36,516 | 36,985 | 33,747 |
| KENTUCKY | 74,008 | 59,175 | 45,807 | 51,835 | 57,599 | 53,435 | 45,428 | 48,102 | 54,586 | 55,211 | 59,866 |
| LOUISIANA | 385,058 | 353,195 | 367,229 | 375,805 | 397,469 | 390,805 | 361,987 | 356,888 | 344,453 | 322,940 | 307,646 |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | 220,514 | 193,810 | 150,815 | 127,295 | 123,046 | 132,868 | 132,421 | 137,408 | 162,702 | 189,357 | 192,081 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 75,024 | 74,584 | 85,009 | 95,986 | 108,406 | 93,861 | 78,775 | 68,938 | 63,220 | 53,185 | 58,150 |
| MICHIGAN | 308,005 | 304,179 | 317,619 | 333,623 | 304,892 | 270,589 | 261,841 | 285,629 | 290,838 | 297,903 | 282,377 |
| MINNESOTA | ** | 51,805 | ** | ** | ** | 22,170 | 30,117 | 44,593 | 47,824 | 50,706 | 49,815 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 322,216 | 317,370 | 285,010 | 230,577 | 221,864 | 228,521 | 246,656 | 250,280 | 242,185 | 243,021 | 242,122 |
| MISSOURI | 106,692 | 123,495 | 158,811 | 163,780 | 132,356 | 107,637 | 109,259 | 115,485 | 119,164 | 125,215 | 141,846 |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 17,598 | 17,186 | 15,684 | 18,345 | 16,781 | 15,821 | 15,958 |
| NEVADA | 28,852 | 24,088 | ** | ** | 25,472 | 30,129 | 28,345 | 27,950 | 27,038 | 31,898 | 35,684 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 130,610 | 135,144 | 191,307 | 193,084 | 171,852 | 135,721 | 139,400 | 153,607 | 154,284 | 146,959 | 146,837 |
| NEW MEXICO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW YORK | 626,772 | 625,502 | 624,472 | 576,821 | 576,635 | 542,072 | 496,066 | 459,878 | 479,126 | 496,187 | 473,873 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 300,412 | 321,301 | 328,693 | 322,278 | 327,149 | 322,860 | 339,501 | 343,759 | 333,735 | 337,617 | 347,647 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | 300,153 | 295,244 | 293,362 | 300,400 | 296,229 | 291,471 | 261,438 | 254,124 | 257,517 | 269,193 | 289,353 |
| OKLAHOMA | 74,811 | 85,605 | 68,074 | 48,970 | 42,201 | 45,558 | 54,282 | 55,165 | 53,658 | 54,130 | 61,328 |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 303,087 | 281,786 | 289,044 | 272,418 | 253,927 | 222,188 | 222,217 | 237,071 | 236,307 | 232,485 | 239,545 |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 7,339 | 5,306 | 8,610 | 10,540 | 12,536 | 10,140 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 282,903 | 275,523 | 216,006 | 197,368 | 173,514 | 177,077 | 191,767 | 213,826 | 224,422 | 224,489 | 220,754 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TENNESSEE | 223,711 | 238,217 | 236,306 | 211,551 | 172,679 | 183,210 | 187,701 | 181,939 | 166,581 | 164,761 | 178,797 |
| TEXAS | 507,450 | 453,218 | 489,321 | 462,711 | 411,571 | 374,606 | 364,081 | 404,182 | 426,989 | 461,071 | 450,859 |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | 233,340 | 242,419 | 208,382 | 187,880 | 203,331 | 214,623 | 216,400 | 211,066 | 215,635 | 205,838 | 194,979 |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 36,655 | 43,110 | 39,585 | 39,449 | 38,839 | 38,357 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | 20,663 | 21,229 | 18,115 | 15,962 | 16,145 | 12,621 | 10,637 | 8,453 |
| WISCONSIN | 79,617 | 77,712 | 80,754 | 91,243 | 90,446 | 74,019 | 73,831 | 80,098 | 88,280 | 88,736 | 74,389 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Black: Children whose parents reported their race as black and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were black and another race were not counted as black.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 25: Percent of Latino children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 72 | 69 | 67 | 64 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 61 | 61 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 49 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 43 |
| ARIZONA | 73 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 68 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | 81 | 77 | 81 | 75 | 74 | 66 | 66 | 67 |
| CALIFORNIA | 74 | 73 | 71 | 69 | 67 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 60 |
| COLORADO | 66 | 59 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 60 |
| CONNECTICUT | 83 | 81 | 74 | 68 | 67 | 64 | 64 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| DELAWARE | 70 | 73 | 72 | 69 | 70 | 60 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 53 | 61 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | 74 | 72 | 65 | 56 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 53 |
| FLORIDA | 65 | 62 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 52 | 51 | 49 |
| GEORGIA | 62 | ** | ** | 60 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 65 | 74 | 72 | 71 |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | 64 | 78 | 60 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 38 |
| IDAHO | 83 | 81 | 81 | 85 | 85 | 83 | 76 | 73 | 76 | 77 | 72 |
| ILLINOIS | 62 | 66 | 61 | 55 | 49 | 46 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 58 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 53 | 56 | 62 | 66 | 69 | 71 | 69 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | 77 | 73 | 78 | 71 | 74 | 71 | 74 | 69 | 71 |
| KANSAS | 65 | 61 | 60 | 68 | 76 | 73 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 65 |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 54 | 60 | ** | ** | 71 |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 58 | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | 52 | 43 | 36 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 38 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 82 | 83 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 69 |
| MICHIGAN | 65 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 61 | 63 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 53 | 61 |
| MINNESOTA | ** | 77 | 81 | 78 | 72 | 67 | 62 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 57 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 65 | 64 | 56 | 52 |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 51 | 68 |
| NEBRASKA | 76 | 75 | 73 | 67 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 52 | 57 | 59 | 61 |
| NEVADA | 67 | 67 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 57 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 55 | 59 | 56 | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 59 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 49 |
| NEW MEXICO | 72 | 69 | 65 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 58 | 60 | 55 |
| NEW YORK | 76 | 75 | 71 | 70 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 60 | 61 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 70 | 75 | 70 | 77 | 79 | 75 | 67 | 68 | 71 | 70 | 68 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 66 | ** | ** | 60 |
| OHIO | 80 | 74 | 63 | 54 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 52 | 52 | 55 |
| OKLAHOMA | 84 | 67 | ** | ** | 70 | 77 | 76 | 74 | 71 | 72 | 67 |
| OREGON | 84 | 81 | 77 | 65 | 67 | 73 | 76 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 77 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 69 | 67 | 65 | 65 | 69 | 73 | 70 | 67 | 67 | 66 | 68 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 78 | 78 | 78 | 77 | 80 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 69 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 73 | 71 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 60 | 59 | 66 | 68 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 79 | 75 | 69 | 72 | 72 |
| TEXAS | 74 | 74 | 72 | 68 | 66 | 65 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 67 |
| UTAH | 69 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 62 | 65 | 70 | 67 | 69 | 65 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 31 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 52 | 50 |
| WASHINGTON | 82 | 79 | 74 | 58 | 57 | 63 | 71 | 71 | 67 | 68 | 64 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | 69 | 66 | 55 | 54 | 63 | 68 | 72 | 70 |
| WYOMING | 67 | 70 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 52 |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Latino: Children whose parents reported their ethnicity as Latino, regardless of reported race.

Numerator: Number of low-income Latino children

Denominator: Number of Latino children

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 26: Number of Latino children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 7,522,957 | 7,431,767 | 7,363,753 | 7,379,152 | 7,699,630 | 7,794,696 | 8,124,878 | 8,536,912 | 8,771,472 | 8,843,389 | 9,171,071 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,511 | 5,158 | 5,798 | 6,339 | 6,003 | 5,038 |
| ARIZONA | 327,453 | 393,956 | 432,034 | 413,382 | 391,967 | 383,109 | 374,547 | 389,676 | 409,024 | 449,838 | 480,073 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | 17,622 | 18,332 | 22,775 | 20,628 | 21,672 | 19,954 | 25,511 | 32,413 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,689,135 | 2,626,175 | 2,586,203 | 2,613,096 | 2,596,548 | 2,586,970 | 2,530,354 | 2,505,910 | 2,566,105 | 2,591,744 | 2,649,443 |
| COLORADO | 116,007 | 107,765 | 122,954 | 118,214 | 140,262 | 147,190 | 161,678 | 166,896 | 185,032 | 189,266 | 197,479 |
| CONNECTICUT | 100,896 | 100,887 | 89,281 | 68,660 | 65,362 | 59,818 | 69,542 | 67,794 | 73,109 | 69,625 | 73,593 |
| DELAWARE | 8,535 | 10,444 | 10,130 | 7,815 | 8,396 | 7,696 | 7,957 | 8,142 | 8,748 | 9,275 | 11,406 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | 7,163 | 6,529 | 5,840 | 4,787 | 6,007 | 5,956 | 5,935 | 5,660 |
| FLORIDA | 415,940 | 378,358 | 355,976 | 390,322 | 434,757 | 472,064 | 459,685 | 473,668 | 442,896 | 457,400 | 474,302 |
| GEORGIA | 36,048 | ** | ** | 41,219 | 49,807 | 62,355 | 74,682 | 100,146 | 130,565 | 156,420 | 165,011 |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | 8,913 | 8,749 | 13,468 | 14,976 | 15,800 | 11,846 | 12,665 |
| IDAHO | 27,042 | 34,292 | 43,832 | 54,554 | 49,055 | 43,330 | 36,726 | 37,669 | 40,493 | 43,399 | 40,203 |
| ILLINOIS | 223,398 | 255,059 | 264,809 | 255,817 | 236,395 | 216,254 | 255,100 | 272,263 | 302,921 | 288,793 | 303,377 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 27,746 | 28,954 | 35,190 | 44,497 | 51,407 | 63,364 | 73,587 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | 28,096 | 30,933 | 34,128 | 27,697 | 29,957 | 28,365 | 33,823 | 34,260 | 40,158 |
| KANSAS | 20,420 | 20,473 | 20,290 | 31,158 | 41,776 | 44,944 | 40,247 | 36,987 | 35,383 | 35,106 | 44,871 |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 18,339 | 17,459 | ** | ** | 16,471 |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 21,172 | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | 34,498 | 37,760 | 34,195 | 40,261 | 44,106 | 48,502 | 42,101 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 98,442 | 118,687 | 116,865 | 111,671 | 108,845 | 113,269 | 115,875 | 116,506 | 111,256 | 109,620 | 108,502 |
| MICHIGAN | 43,243 | 48,057 | 50,613 | 54,018 | 63,369 | 64,939 | 55,882 | 53,268 | 57,633 | 68,674 | 82,242 |
| MINNESOTA | ** | 37,850 | 42,870 | 36,000 | 28,693 | 22,816 | 21,520 | 22,260 | 27,479 | 33,663 | 46,335 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 28,702 | 35,489 | 35,594 | 31,769 |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,409 | 5,812 |
| NEBRASKA | 17,020 | 20,348 | 21,616 | 17,782 | 18,219 | 18,042 | 19,145 | 20,154 | 27,145 | 31,271 | 37,270 |
| NEVADA | 55,069 | 55,902 | 62,757 | 82,749 | 94,926 | 98,673 | 97,610 | 101,761 | 106,029 | 106,859 | 109,301 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,951 | 6,262 | 4,743 | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 175,734 | 163,909 | 163,245 | 145,763 | 148,293 | 136,240 | 134,213 | 137,809 | 150,868 | 183,795 | 205,485 |
| NEW MEXICO | 189,763 | 190,952 | 174,453 | 156,871 | 141,653 | 140,517 | 137,032 | 145,896 | 146,256 | 152,439 | 137,507 |
| NEW YORK | 619,778 | 651,580 | 634,157 | 634,921 | 567,520 | 503,737 | 505,761 | 533,679 | 565,208 | 546,940 | 575,655 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 28,705 | 37,584 | 47,093 | 66,763 | 90,953 | 101,562 | 100,679 | 114,257 | 118,088 | 129,522 | 126,499 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 2,344 | ** | ** | 2,944 |
| OHIO | 36,454 | 41,508 | 33,258 | 28,047 | 20,775 | 18,292 | 21,957 | 32,105 | 44,564 | 53,388 | 68,525 |
| OKLAHOMA | 29,532 | 22,702 | ** | ** | 25,899 | 44,450 | 56,763 | 57,467 | 47,825 | 43,948 | 44,681 |
| OREGON | 54,704 | 65,493 | 67,713 | 53,290 | 62,390 | 80,633 | 101,829 | 101,794 | 101,084 | 97,784 | 95,090 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 67,162 | 67,588 | 72,246 | 76,766 | 92,745 | 99,110 | 102,095 | 112,617 | 125,917 | 128,217 | 123,341 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 15,067 | 16,534 | 15,563 | 16,865 | 20,088 | 23,077 | 28,456 | 28,505 | 29,210 | 27,338 | 27,494 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 22,866 | 27,686 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 2,187 | 2,790 | 4,183 | 4,998 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 37,893 | 38,801 | 43,312 | 47,924 | 47,887 |
| TEXAS | 1,616,985 | 1,653,193 | 1,653,393 | 1,577,205 | 1,623,211 | 1,698,261 | 1,858,672 | 1,926,606 | 1,976,186 | 1,990,353 | 1,949,614 |
| UTAH | 31,720 | 32,134 | 28,259 | 28,382 | 31,229 | 41,941 | 54,194 | 64,182 | 64,695 | 68,822 | 72,997 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 30,016 | 35,584 | 39,007 | 55,134 | 72,157 | 81,753 |
| WASHINGTON | 40,645 | 49,890 | 48,443 | 51,834 | 60,432 | 80,092 | 91,020 | 105,544 | 109,700 | 118,625 | 112,981 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | 33,595 | 33,551 | 34,318 | 38,461 | 58,702 | 69,904 | 71,638 | 65,093 |
| WYOMING | 5,456 | 5,707 | 4,411 | 3,745 | 3,783 | 3,816 | 5,089 | 5,266 | 6,465 | 6,896 | 6,708 |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Latino: Children whose parents reported their ethnicity as Latino, regardless of reported race.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 27: Percent of Asian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 36 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 27 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 43 | 45 | 42 | 49 | 62 | 58 | 47 |
| ARIZONA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CALIFORNIA | 42 | 39 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 26 |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 38 | 38 | ** | ** |
| GEORGIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| HAWAII | 38 | 40 | 42 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 27 |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MASSACHUSETTS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MICHIGAN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MINNESOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 38 | 40 | 43 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEVADA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 39 | 36 | 37 | 24 | ** | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 24 | 18 | 17 | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW MEXICO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW YORK | 35 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 43 | 41 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OKLAHOMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | ** | ** | 44 | 46 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TEXAS | ** | 48 | 56 | 57 | 50 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 26 | ** | 23 |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 44 | 49 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 34 | 33 | 32 | ** | 37 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 69 | 75 | 67 | 60 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Asian: Children whose parent reported their race as Asian, Hawaiian/Pacific Islander and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were Asian and another race were not counted as Asian.

Numerator: Number of low-income Asian children

Denominator: Number of Asian children

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 28: Number of Asian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| NATIONAL | 1,025,601 | 997,369 | 1,080,863 | 965,820 | 935,284 | 952,261 | 897,566 | 824,013 | 850,317 | 823,221 | 814,775 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 7,265 | 7,341 | 5,344 | 7,260 | 9,742 | 8,782 | 5,559 |
| ARIZONA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CALIFORNIA | 410,710 | 432,278 | 398,868 | 349,730 | 341,217 | 323,168 | 320,432 | 290,843 | 274,402 | 262,961 | 245,928 |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 31,721 | 29,147 | ** | ** |
| GEORGIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| HAWAII | 74,934 | 85,691 | 89,986 | 80,924 | 75,795 | 71,652 | 64,209 | 57,702 | 44,033 | 35,174 | 33,798 |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MASSACHUSETTS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MICHIGAN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MINNESOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 23,472 | 25,637 | 28,499 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEVADA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 12,648 | 12,889 | 13,112 | 8,450 | ** | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 25,887 | 24,102 | 23,980 | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW MEXICO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW YORK | 67,166 | 74,055 | 75,856 | 87,830 | 99,638 | 107,206 | 106,149 | 107,769 | 102,018 | 115,136 | 119,241 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OKLAHOMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | ** | ** | 41,820 | 41,610 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TEXAS | ** | 57,524 | 75,277 | 101,657 | 98,350 | 81,504 | 63,728 | 56,697 | 46,130 | ** | 35,671 |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 12,339 | 13,587 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 24,597 | 23,024 | 22,877 | ** | 36,110 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 28,359 | 31,158 | 24,821 | 20,323 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

Asian: Children whose parent reported their race as Asian, Hawaiian/Pacific Islander and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were Asian and another race were not counted as Asian.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 29: Percent of American Indian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 66 | 61 | 61 | 71 | 54 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 63 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | 37 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 49 | 53 | 59 | 61 |
| ARIZONA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 70 | 72 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CALIFORNIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 54 | 56 | 64 | ** | ** | ** |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| GEORGIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MASSACHUSETTS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MICHIGAN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MINNESOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 75 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MONTANA | 81 | 83 | 82 | 78 | 78 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 79 | 84 | 90 |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEVADA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW MEXICO | 79 | 72 | 73 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 70 | 79 | 78 | 79 | 77 |
| NEW YORK | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NORTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 71 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 54 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 81 | 86 | 90 | 86 | 85 | 84 | 85 | 88 | 82 | 73 | 69 |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OKLAHOMA | 68 | 70 | 69 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 66 | 57 | 56 |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 85 | 87 | 78 | 68 | 63 | 62 | 72 | 75 | 77 | 79 | 80 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TEXAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 79 | 66 | 63 | ** | ** | ** |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 91 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 77 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

American Indian: Children whose parent reported their race as American Indian or Alaskan Native and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were American Indian or Alaskan Native and another race were not counted as American Indian.

Numerator: Number of low-income American Indian children

Denominator: Number of American Indian children

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 30: Number of American Indian children living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| NATIONAL | 424,403 | 389,230 | 490,045 | 673,129 | 454,492 | 595,451 | 314,188 | 313,520 | 287,264 | 305,659 | 319,220 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | 12,860 | 13,153 | 13,285 | 13,949 | 15,223 | 17,236 | 18,077 | 16,922 | 14,257 | 11,964 | 10,603 |
| ARIZONA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 31,766 | 41,616 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CALIFORNIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 66,812 | 57,169 | 53,573 | ** | ** | ** |
| COLORADO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| FLORIDA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| GEORGIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| HAWAII | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IDAHO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ILLINOIS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| IOWA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MASSACHUSETTS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MICHIGAN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MINNESOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 26,247 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MONTANA | 25,397 | 28,219 | 27,750 | 23,890 | 23,014 | 16,425 | 12,083 | 10,016 | 10,380 | 10,094 | 12,207 |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEVADA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW MEXICO | 48,376 | 58,488 | 67,639 | 80,552 | 73,934 | 62,457 | 40,358 | 42,918 | 42,123 | 44,139 | 41,086 |
| NEW YORK | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NORTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 40,972 | 54,697 | 49,623 | 39,562 | 28,852 | 27,019 | 27,713 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 8,489 | 11,936 | 17,247 | 18,570 | 17,139 | 14,901 | 12,854 | 11,168 | 9,515 | 8,902 | 10,145 |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OKLAHOMA | 51,195 | 61,246 | 72,706 | 66,155 | 68,296 | 63,766 | 52,929 | 45,137 | 37,703 | 30,513 | 34,164 |
| OREGON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PENNSYLVANIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| RHODE ISLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,561 | 13,418 | 11,384 | 10,506 | 9,902 | 10,307 | 11,813 | 14,087 | 16,607 | 17,157 | 13,524 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| TEXAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| UTAH | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WASHINGTON | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 37,387 | 31,371 | 29,454 | ** | ** | ** |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 32,425 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 16,035 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |

Definitions:

Race/ethnicity: In the most recent CPS, parents could report children's race as one or more of the following: "White," "Black," "American Indian or Alaskan Native," or "Asian and/or Hawaiian/Pacific Islander." In a separate question, parents could report whether their children were of Latino ethnicity. For the data reported, children who were reported to be of Latino ethnicity were categorized as Latino, regardless of their reported race. Children who were reported to be of more than one race were not included in the "White," "Black," "Asian," or "American Indian" categories. Changes were made to the racial categories in the March 1997 and 2003 supplements. These changes may influence the comparability of data on race and ethnicity over time. In 2006, approximately 3% of children in the U.S. were reported to be of more than one race and, thus, are excluded from these data presented by race.

American Indian: Children whose parent reported their race as American Indian or Alaskan Native and their ethnicity as non-Latino. Beginning in 2002, parents could choose more than one race for their child. Children who were American Indian or Alaskan Native and another race were not counted as American Indian.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 31: Percent of children under age 6, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 47 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| ALABAMA | 56 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 47 |
| ALASKA | 33 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 37 |
| ARIZONA | 59 | 57 | 57 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 55 | 57 |
| ARKANSAS | 59 | 63 | 63 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 56 | 54 | 49 | 53 |
| CALIFORNIA | 53 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 |
| COLORADO | 38 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 37 |
| CONNECTICUT | 34 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| DELAWARE | 43 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 37 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 65 | 63 | 63 | 56 | 50 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 48 |
| FLORIDA | 53 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| GEORGIA | 44 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 45 |
| HAWAII | 39 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 31 |
| IDAHO | 56 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 47 |
| ILLINOIS | 44 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| INDIANA | 40 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 44 | 45 |
| IOWA | 43 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 41 |
| KANSAS | 48 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 44 |
| KENTUCKY | 49 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 50 |
| LOUISIANA | 61 | 60 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 50 |
| MAINE | 41 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 |
| MARYLAND | 35 | 36 | 32 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 32 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 33 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| MICHIGAN | 44 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| MINNESOTA | 37 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 28 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 65 | 63 | 58 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 |
| MISSOURI | 45 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 43 | 43 |
| MONTANA | 54 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 52 |
| NEBRASKA | 40 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 40 |
| NEVADA | 42 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 39 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30 | 31 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| NEW JERSEY | 27 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 26 |
| NEW MEXICO | 63 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 52 |
| NEW YORK | 50 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 48 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 45 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 38 | 40 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 42 |
| OHIO | 43 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 45 |
| OKLAHOMA | 57 | 56 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 48 | 49 | 51 |
| OREGON | 55 | 52 | 54 | 50 | 46 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 45 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 39 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 41 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 34 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 54 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 45 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 48 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 42 |
| TENNESSEE | 55 | 56 | 57 | 52 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 43 | 42 |
| TEXAS | 54 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 51 |
| UTAH | 42 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| VERMONT | 46 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 32 |
| VIRGINIA | 40 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| WASHINGTON | 43 | 41 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 38 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 64 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 50 | 49 |
| WISCONSIN | 34 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| WYOMING | 56 | 59 | 59 | 55 | 51 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 41 |

Numerator: Number of low-income children under age 6

Denominator: Number of children under age 6

Table 32: Number of children under age 6, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 11,066,107 | 10,613,815 | 10,095,667 | 9,661,937 | 9,441,211 | 9,673,142 | 9,711,750 | 9,973,408 | 10,195,799 | 10,211,991 | 10,482,704 |
| ALABAMA | 219,541 | 198,755 | 164,468 | 158,424 | 167,213 | 186,824 | 180,014 | 170,973 | 163,540 | 174,147 | 177,555 |
| ALASKA | 21,759 | 21,199 | 21,013 | 21,894 | 22,205 | 21,166 | 20,455 | 21,401 | 22,566 | 24,131 | 22,793 |
| ARIZONA | 282,124 | 273,421 | 276,049 | 255,808 | 251,196 | 255,448 | 251,924 | 257,539 | 261,683 | 294,689 | 314,685 |
| ARKANSAS | 136,480 | 153,031 | 139,531 | 122,388 | 120,283 | 130,235 | 137,074 | 129,975 | 122,598 | 109,406 | 112,745 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,793,383 | 1,717,650 | 1,640,215 | 1,601,555 | 1,493,839 | 1,409,010 | 1,327,138 | 1,289,320 | 1,316,722 | 1,342,709 | 1,395,055 |
| COLORADO | 120,070 | 107,832 | 103,500 | 113,835 | 119,868 | 127,114 | 125,211 | 129,063 | 136,569 | 142,446 | 152,954 |
| CONNECTICUT | 90,716 | 82,526 | 79,113 | 74,244 | 83,323 | 79,235 | 77,575 | 70,384 | 72,515 | 69,944 | 73,503 |
| DELAWARE | 22,481 | 21,260 | 26,543 | 27,152 | 26,066 | 20,786 | 19,283 | 19,491 | 20,302 | 23,736 | 25,481 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 34,428 | 29,280 | 25,252 | 20,864 | 17,896 | 17,756 | 19,667 | 18,386 | 17,103 | 17,296 | 18,525 |
| FLORIDA | 629,966 | 594,154 | 532,119 | 495,259 | 490,387 | 514,743 | 515,832 | 521,853 | 519,697 | 536,417 | 550,370 |
| GEORGIA | 284,452 | 311,957 | 317,588 | 323,844 | 311,426 | 331,187 | 331,715 | 333,722 | 344,072 | 357,394 | 379,859 |
| HAWAII | 40,618 | 47,438 | 48,584 | 49,716 | 47,392 | 42,324 | 37,459 | 36,988 | 35,077 | 31,383 | 29,805 |
| IDAHO | 55,984 | 61,375 | 65,163 | 66,257 | 60,781 | 59,061 | 58,673 | 62,021 | 60,436 | 59,208 | 60,128 |
| ILLINOIS | 477,711 | 466,677 | 445,327 | 432,209 | 409,156 | 391,476 | 399,207 | 410,394 | 418,272 | 425,188 | 408,680 |
| INDIANA | 208,940 | 141,606 | 141,491 | 152,349 | 162,578 | 177,123 | 184,495 | 193,186 | 213,780 | 237,132 | 235,734 |
| IOWA | 107,719 | 110,607 | 111,302 | 102,678 | 93,737 | 86,760 | 84,504 | 82,335 | 87,121 | 86,571 | 95,810 |
| KANSAS | 121,517 | 112,684 | 97,396 | 87,602 | 86,692 | 85,024 | 82,560 | 81,050 | 87,837 | 90,684 | 106,062 |
| KENTUCKY | 163,486 | 152,811 | 135,981 | 129,212 | 135,835 | 143,477 | 151,216 | 149,007 | 145,905 | 150,571 | 158,330 |
| LOUISIANA | 235,939 | 217,975 | 198,398 | 187,446 | 217,746 | 223,482 | 233,924 | 216,031 | 217,408 | 206,489 | 193,471 |
| MAINE | 35,189 | 35,584 | 34,409 | 35,278 | 34,325 | 32,278 | 33,035 | 32,636 | 32,514 | 31,949 | 30,473 |
| MARYLAND | 178,575 | 171,849 | 139,009 | 102,841 | 86,054 | 90,396 | 88,151 | 103,327 | 124,819 | 148,979 | 144,553 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 175,188 | 170,452 | 161,213 | 147,132 | 158,135 | 150,549 | 143,187 | 132,756 | 127,054 | 119,584 | 120,199 |
| MICHIGAN | 388,000 | 347,189 | 335,259 | 336,545 | 310,934 | 296,386 | 292,102 | 315,895 | 322,662 | 318,127 | 314,793 |
| MINNESOTA | 154,339 | 154,677 | 149,684 | 129,751 | 99,532 | 83,135 | 83,956 | 93,859 | 99,183 | 101,468 | 108,871 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 158,889 | 155,223 | 145,197 | 127,312 | 128,002 | 133,626 | 145,713 | 141,837 | 137,706 | 131,973 | 137,491 |
| MISSOURI | 186,910 | 186,893 | 198,526 | 188,550 | 163,730 | 157,563 | 156,108 | 166,870 | 172,860 | 178,152 | 188,314 |
| MONTANA | 40,164 | 44,241 | 44,182 | 40,736 | 40,620 | 38,618 | 35,966 | 33,984 | 34,785 | 35,002 | 34,814 |
| NEBRASKA | 62,457 | 64,090 | 69,304 | 65,731 | 60,034 | 50,130 | 50,270 | 51,004 | 55,820 | 56,776 | 58,845 |
| NEVADA | 54,059 | 56,131 | 59,694 | 70,712 | 71,179 | 71,981 | 72,630 | 76,392 | 80,228 | 76,900 | 79,723 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,134 | 32,979 | 39,532 | 38,801 | 33,144 | 25,005 | 21,514 | 22,017 | 21,060 | 20,699 | 20,219 |
| NEW JERSEY | 190,775 | 184,703 | 191,883 | 177,591 | 180,302 | 165,846 | 169,216 | 184,058 | 186,287 | 194,944 | 175,920 |
| NEW MEXICO | 119,818 | 127,177 | 118,021 | 100,026 | 84,430 | 83,018 | 86,373 | 100,355 | 97,758 | 94,048 | 79,991 |
| NEW YORK | 822,749 | 777,594 | 727,033 | 677,778 | 623,499 | 589,940 | 580,999 | 571,232 | 567,291 | 551,494 | 553,151 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 261,784 | 262,251 | 262,808 | 261,349 | 267,310 | 304,593 | 332,285 | 365,502 | 345,618 | 338,762 | 325,351 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 20,243 | 20,093 | 23,227 | 25,569 | 24,030 | 20,815 | 19,465 | 19,886 | 18,971 | 19,109 | 20,366 |
| OHIO | 407,924 | 396,706 | 408,066 | 414,224 | 397,415 | 377,651 | 327,154 | 318,191 | 342,755 | 371,403 | 414,930 |
| OKLAHOMA | 146,290 | 142,640 | 130,034 | 119,398 | 126,813 | 139,784 | 152,969 | 154,733 | 148,100 | 149,979 | 152,790 |
| OREGON | 150,264 | 135,974 | 138,738 | 133,494 | 127,265 | 112,968 | 116,421 | 121,438 | 121,374 | 128,461 | 131,567 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 378,640 | 364,464 | 365,392 | 366,870 | 327,445 | 298,973 | 295,098 | 302,207 | 310,754 | 335,600 | 357,592 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 30,551 | 30,940 | 28,297 | 28,336 | 26,629 | 25,692 | 24,879 | 26,410 | 28,322 | 27,177 | 24,793 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 165,544 | 146,547 | 128,879 | 126,039 | 122,357 | 116,383 | 121,856 | 133,774 | 151,741 | 159,228 | 159,841 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 29,253 | 27,158 | 25,157 | 24,028 | 22,310 | 19,896 | 19,912 | 21,301 | 24,603 | 25,171 | 27,507 |
| TENNESSEE | 259,194 | 277,576 | 272,371 | 237,520 | 192,187 | 189,791 | 211,399 | 229,836 | 220,064 | 190,108 | 186,153 |
| TEXAS | 1,047,597 | 1,047,475 | 1,074,722 | 1,035,017 | 1,015,176 | 1,021,796 | 1,072,133 | 1,137,598 | 1,171,530 | 1,175,220 | 1,169,290 |
| UTAH | 97,327 | 94,703 | 97,265 | 97,811 | 104,125 | 100,606 | 102,159 | 105,527 | 109,573 | 112,585 | 115,720 |
| VERMONT | 24,073 | 19,674 | 15,950 | 16,025 | 16,405 | 16,156 | 13,722 | 13,743 | 13,738 | 13,695 | 11,783 |
| VIRGINIA | 206,169 | 210,563 | 198,327 | 176,565 | 162,754 | 158,000 | 180,383 | 192,649 | 208,652 | 219,411 | 236,969 |
| WASHINGTON | 219,349 | 221,227 | 196,167 | 163,419 | 171,241 | 184,072 | 195,375 | 195,520 | 194,595 | 192,564 | 176,979 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 72,601 | 65,683 | 64,768 | 67,030 | 73,635 | 75,682 | 73,166 | 69,434 | 60,631 | 58,713 | 57,566 |
| WISCONSIN | 159,555 | 171,235 | 158,291 | 150,713 | 146,600 | 140,596 | 135,608 | 140,942 | 149,308 | 153,876 | 153,136 |
| WYOMING | 22,556 | 23,070 | 21,425 | 18,880 | 17,700 | 17,939 | 17,573 | 18,070 | 16,758 | 16,370 | 15,596 |

Table 33: Percent of children age 6 and over, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 41 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 |
| ALABAMA | 43 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 39 |
| ALASKA | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| ARIZONA | 50 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 47 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 43 | 43 |
| ARKANSAS | 50 | 53 | 51 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 48 |
| CALIFORNIA | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| COLORADO | 30 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| CONNECTICUT | 36 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| DELAWARE | 37 | 39 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 54 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 58 |
| FLORIDA | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 37 |
| GEORGIA | 45 | 46 | 45 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| HAWAII | 42 | 42 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 28 |
| IDAHO | 43 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| ILLINOIS | 37 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 |
| INDIANA | 38 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 36 |
| IOWA | 34 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 31 |
| KANSAS | 40 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 35 |
| KENTUCKY | 48 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| LOUISIANA | 53 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 45 |
| MAINE | 33 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| MARYLAND | 34 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 31 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 27 |
| MICHIGAN | 35 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| MINNESOTA | 31 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 24 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 58 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| MISSOURI | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 37 |
| MONTANA | 47 | 49 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 39 |
| NEBRASKA | 35 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 |
| NEVADA | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| NEW JERSEY | 29 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 24 |
| NEW MEXICO | 58 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 47 |
| NEW YORK | 44 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 40 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 33 | 34 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 |
| OHIO | 37 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| OKLAHOMA | 48 | 45 | 42 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| OREGON | 39 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 38 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 32 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 50 | 47 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 43 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 39 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 36 |
| TENNESSEE | 46 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 42 |
| TEXAS | 49 | 48 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 45 |
| UTAH | 38 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 35 |
| VERMONT | 37 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| VIRGINIA | 38 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 28 |
| WASHINGTON | 33 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 32 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 47 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 44 |
| WISCONSIN | 33 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| WYOMING | 34 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 28 |

Numerator: Number of low-income children age 6 and over

Denominator: Number of children age 6 and over

Table 34: Number of children age 6 and over, living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 19,307,912 | 18,609,142 | 18,332,422 | 17,967,621 | 17,343,032 | 17,658,492 | 17,908,604 | 18,414,163 | 18,409,247 | 18,153,810 | 18,075,217 |
| ALABAMA | 331,678 | 338,980 | 301,131 | 311,998 | 308,800 | 334,926 | 314,263 | 311,664 | 303,189 | 296,547 | 279,726 |
| ALASKA | 37,972 | 40,747 | 40,823 | 38,919 | 38,120 | 37,262 | 37,097 | 39,043 | 41,406 | 41,002 | 39,430 |
| ARIZONA | 397,190 | 432,540 | 452,668 | 429,180 | 415,532 | 405,658 | 381,446 | 389,665 | 392,082 | 431,518 | 443,822 |
| ARKANSAS | 221,722 | 260,504 | 257,383 | 232,443 | 206,273 | 219,420 | 226,488 | 221,583 | 209,474 | 208,893 | 222,089 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,677,957 | 2,696,255 | 2,711,367 | 2,705,507 | 2,700,228 | 2,675,045 | 2,688,246 | 2,667,074 | 2,687,362 | 2,635,020 | 2,608,307 |
| COLORADO | 206,366 | 204,878 | 205,664 | 190,433 | 206,194 | 219,326 | 235,305 | 243,164 | 240,808 | 239,327 | 234,535 |
| CONNECTICUT | 206,545 | 201,743 | 176,871 | 143,865 | 145,644 | 149,382 | 155,884 | 144,734 | 138,379 | 131,359 | 132,524 |
| DELAWARE | 43,927 | 51,291 | 48,378 | 48,354 | 43,762 | 38,823 | 35,212 | 37,937 | 41,767 | 40,216 | 39,827 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 42,413 | 40,633 | 41,897 | 40,210 | 38,755 | 37,414 | 38,947 | 40,449 | 41,733 | 41,443 | 42,465 |
| FLORIDA | 1,017,538 | 945,776 | 900,981 | 925,324 | 985,621 | 1,062,227 | 1,058,572 | 1,089,784 | 1,063,989 | 1,046,735 | 1,013,490 |
| GEORGIA | 593,713 | 616,859 | 629,521 | 661,130 | 609,862 | 592,099 | 552,150 | 541,898 | 571,422 | 596,239 | 621,927 |
| HAWAII | 75,066 | 80,102 | 77,337 | 65,918 | 63,923 | 64,715 | 69,222 | 71,158 | 64,037 | 56,835 | 54,917 |
| IDAHO | 97,989 | 97,369 | 102,397 | 105,849 | 102,282 | 99,617 | 98,093 | 99,651 | 100,801 | 100,647 | 101,875 |
| ILLINOIS | 780,757 | 792,123 | 779,051 | 737,739 | 680,712 | 649,204 | 700,249 | 737,078 | 777,263 | 747,052 | 727,060 |
| INDIANA | 377,703 | 324,651 | 310,443 | 320,780 | 332,332 | 335,358 | 345,662 | 338,350 | 356,355 | 375,862 | 380,608 |
| IOWA | 190,545 | 194,693 | 182,792 | 159,600 | 139,189 | 126,419 | 136,934 | 134,833 | 137,591 | 130,523 | 139,007 |
| KANSAS | 184,595 | 163,466 | 157,815 | 150,778 | 153,773 | 144,290 | 139,186 | 141,375 | 149,114 | 159,127 | 154,945 |
| KENTUCKY | 323,980 | 301,488 | 285,843 | 252,185 | 229,065 | 230,465 | 246,323 | 277,676 | 284,457 | 277,542 | 271,804 |
| LOUISIANA | 432,023 | 381,726 | 375,749 | 377,659 | 387,075 | 384,822 | 360,482 | 366,882 | 355,747 | 338,748 | 312,312 |
| MAINE | 63,389 | 70,637 | 70,273 | 72,465 | 66,460 | 66,974 | 66,326 | 69,502 | 68,055 | 68,701 | 65,933 |
| MARYLAND | 271,248 | 232,095 | 200,587 | 178,871 | 193,134 | 204,002 | 213,741 | 218,257 | 233,763 | 251,361 | 241,638 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 296,485 | 320,332 | 328,268 | 343,114 | 343,279 | 317,389 | 286,581 | 292,193 | 286,306 | 285,976 | 270,859 |
| MICHIGAN | 602,247 | 589,592 | 606,025 | 611,180 | 576,276 | 533,570 | 508,974 | 544,787 | 591,866 | 607,532 | 609,461 |
| MINNESOTA | 268,032 | 292,843 | 278,228 | 258,565 | 214,591 | 203,306 | 191,743 | 199,609 | 193,736 | 188,019 | 197,944 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 297,603 | 307,491 | 283,391 | 251,592 | 234,112 | 240,480 | 239,571 | 256,840 | 245,991 | 256,085 | 257,673 |
| MISSOURI | 312,417 | 323,561 | 327,588 | 317,281 | 285,404 | 277,731 | 270,416 | 285,347 | 307,293 | 324,341 | 348,284 |
| MONTANA | 74,635 | 78,744 | 82,880 | 75,194 | 70,255 | 63,191 | 60,089 | 64,910 | 64,269 | 63,785 | 55,902 |
| NEBRASKA | 111,163 | 109,520 | 108,128 | 100,324 | 96,360 | 87,733 | 88,487 | 86,240 | 91,310 | 86,495 | 90,098 |
| NEVADA | 99,541 | 98,872 | 108,332 | 122,058 | 135,055 | 144,186 | 146,706 | 151,412 | 154,598 | 157,836 | 160,714 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46,351 | 49,504 | 55,181 | 58,164 | 50,285 | 48,384 | 43,982 | 45,046 | 42,320 | 41,565 | 41,245 |
| NEW JERSEY | 358,732 | 362,447 | 409,213 | 403,771 | 381,716 | 342,788 | 340,928 | 346,669 | 330,976 | 324,479 | 339,491 |
| NEW MEXICO | 221,996 | 228,188 | 214,668 | 213,255 | 199,964 | 186,973 | 163,582 | 160,025 | 159,161 | 165,114 | 161,007 |
| NEW YORK | 1,344,775 | 1,383,868 | 1,388,778 | 1,367,167 | 1,295,208 | 1,232,916 | 1,205,014 | 1,270,067 | 1,300,241 | 1,302,816 | 1,272,435 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 432,127 | 463,447 | 496,164 | 504,547 | 517,196 | 518,040 | 523,103 | 532,902 | 547,865 | 568,613 | 589,235 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 39,919 | 40,913 | 46,994 | 48,744 | 44,591 | 36,707 | 33,370 | 33,264 | 33,063 | 31,234 | 29,701 |
| OHIO | 775,635 | 718,596 | 705,397 | 697,326 | 651,913 | 610,485 | 592,058 | 619,654 | 637,732 | 617,344 | 601,611 |
| OKLAHOMA | 296,672 | 290,330 | 265,662 | 221,056 | 231,844 | 244,597 | 253,822 | 244,226 | 239,915 | 235,963 | 246,451 |
| OREGON | 214,157 | 208,798 | 226,602 | 221,602 | 222,649 | 209,508 | 200,028 | 203,144 | 205,836 | 218,502 | 214,006 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 739,003 | 725,875 | 703,477 | 683,241 | 666,279 | 640,131 | 636,290 | 651,723 | 668,571 | 662,131 | 654,646 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 48,007 | 42,085 | 43,235 | 48,112 | 52,198 | 46,931 | 46,608 | 49,028 | 57,382 | 59,835 | 59,119 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 336,972 | 334,619 | 291,528 | 278,701 | 264,851 | 268,779 | 272,760 | 276,716 | 273,350 | 277,712 | 285,608 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 56,037 | 47,531 | 42,056 | 38,476 | 38,970 | 38,340 | 42,504 | 41,029 | 43,986 | 42,702 | 43,189 |
| TENNESSEE | 445,624 | 452,893 | 426,977 | 390,239 | 371,197 | 369,124 | 360,867 | 354,008 | 352,095 | 386,822 | 408,209 |
| TEXAS | 1,758,701 | 1,734,380 | 1,734,436 | 1,685,895 | 1,675,011 | 1,699,296 | 1,789,839 | 1,855,224 | 1,868,503 | 1,920,573 | 1,858,356 |
| UTAH | 168,962 | 167,770 | 151,246 | 148,938 | 140,329 | 141,588 | 144,994 | 154,221 | 164,781 | 163,697 | 173,448 |
| VERMONT | 38,805 | 39,975 | 36,680 | 35,738 | 34,029 | 31,881 | 28,401 | 27,392 | 26,422 | 24,579 | 23,941 |
| VIRGINIA | 392,991 | 393,600 | 353,459 | 332,083 | 328,484 | 330,722 | 342,121 | 315,940 | 315,872 | 309,145 | 323,205 |
| WASHINGTON | 294,886 | 293,089 | 310,976 | 282,606 | 287,231 | 298,597 | 325,968 | 330,695 | 335,369 | 343,653 | 336,318 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 122,495 | 119,864 | 113,575 | 115,070 | 115,112 | 114,106 | 117,369 | 122,573 | 125,716 | 120,206 | 118,047 |
| WISCONSIN | 321,679 | 288,228 | 264,065 | 261,449 | 275,561 | 271,468 | 252,998 | 271,155 | 295,094 | 301,224 | 291,746 |
| WYOMING | 32,708 | 35,636 | 37,645 | 38,368 | 34,338 | 29,982 | 27,707 | 25,958 | 25,592 | 23,067 | 22,572 |

Table 35: Percent of children with immigrant parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 66 | 62 | 63 | 59 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 50 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 63 | 65 | 62 |
| ARIZONA | 82 | 85 | 86 | 84 | 79 | 73 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 78 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | 61 | 75 | 77 | 78 | 73 | 68 | 69 |
| CALIFORNIA | 72 | 69 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| COLORADO | 75 | 68 | 72 | 71 | 74 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 71 |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | 29 | 31 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 42 |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 39 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 45 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 50 | 51 | 55 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 55 | 51 |
| FLORIDA | 61 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 51 |
| GEORGIA | 55 | ** | ** | 63 | 47 | 50 | 51 | 56 | 56 | 60 | 58 |
| HAWAII | 33 | 36 | 48 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 41 | 38 |
| IDAHO | 81 | 85 | 86 | 92 | 89 | 85 | 79 | 81 | 87 | 87 | 73 |
| ILLINOIS | 54 | 56 | 53 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 47 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 47 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 54 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | 63 | 64 | 68 | 59 | 63 | 60 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | 71 | 78 | 81 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 59 | 73 |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 38 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 54 | 61 | 61 | 50 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 39 | 39 |
| MICHIGAN | 52 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 49 |
| MINNESOTA | 69 | 79 | 77 | 72 | 59 | 46 | 41 | 52 | 58 | 61 | 59 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 51 | 52 | 51 | ** |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | 56 | ** | 59 | 58 | 57 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 67 |
| NEVADA | 68 | 64 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 55 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 38 | 38 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 39 |
| NEW MEXICO | 88 | 84 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 81 | 76 | 73 | 72 | 70 | 63 |
| NEW YORK | 66 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 54 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 60 | 55 | 58 | 61 | 67 | 61 | 58 | 62 | 69 | 67 | 64 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | 55 | 48 | 40 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 54 |
| OKLAHOMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 61 | 68 | 71 | 75 | 75 | 69 | 65 |
| OREGON | 75 | 73 | 70 | 61 | 60 | 69 | 75 | 74 | 69 | 68 | 70 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 54 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 45 | 44 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 48 | 52 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 71 | 65 | 57 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 66 | 60 | 55 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 66 | ** | ** | ** | 64 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 58 | 72 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 65 | 70 | 66 | 63 | 61 |
| TEXAS | 81 | 80 | 80 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 70 | 73 | 74 | 74 | 73 |
| UTAH | 73 | 71 | 66 | 62 | 53 | 61 | 65 | 68 | 67 | 70 | 70 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | 36 | ** | ** | ** | 30 | 33 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 42 |
| WASHINGTON | 57 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 62 | 58 | 56 | 59 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | 71 | ** | ** | ** | 53 | 56 | 57 | 67 | 69 | 68 | 67 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 75 | 66 |

Definitions:

Immigrant: Individual born outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying United States territory.

Immigrant parents: For a child to be considered to have immigrant parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be an immigrant. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with immigrant parents

Denominator: Number of children with immigrant parents

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 36: Number of children with immigrant parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 6,111,397 | 5,819,762 | 5,935,185 | 5,795,709 | 6,055,764 | 6,494,352 | 6,354,134 | 6,891,435 | 7,091,139 | 6,982,756 | 7,207,792 |
| ALABAMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| ALASKA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 7,154 | 8,187 | 7,361 | 8,343 | 10,719 | 10,193 | 7,144 |
| ARIZONA | 175,873 | 205,649 | 237,993 | 219,697 | 206,567 | 213,039 | 225,303 | 261,005 | 271,739 | 302,307 | 305,445 |
| ARKANSAS | ** | ** | ** | ** | 17,828 | 23,383 | 21,602 | 19,026 | 17,613 | 23,239 | 28,356 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,592,223 | 2,523,144 | 2,366,320 | 2,312,981 | 2,265,579 | 2,275,187 | 2,248,105 | 2,255,101 | 2,279,398 | 2,271,017 | 2,269,418 |
| COLORADO | 56,876 | 61,292 | 73,350 | 69,330 | 89,670 | 101,755 | 101,873 | 100,385 | 105,766 | 115,921 | 130,433 |
| CONNECTICUT | ** | ** | ** | ** | 20,659 | 25,348 | 34,194 | 37,444 | 37,045 | 39,867 | 43,703 |
| DELAWARE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,454 | 5,982 | 7,973 | 9,352 | 10,477 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 5,581 | 5,985 | 6,745 | 7,721 | 6,968 | 6,964 | 7,006 | 8,519 | 8,981 | 8,312 | 7,788 |
| FLORIDA | 386,766 | 374,891 | 368,562 | 393,250 | 432,098 | 472,609 | 449,101 | 470,573 | 459,139 | 459,411 | 455,747 |
| GEORGIA | 41,293 | ** | ** | 45,254 | 47,197 | 65,471 | 85,810 | 116,319 | 141,029 | 166,808 | 178,697 |
| HAWAII | 16,177 | 17,921 | 22,606 | 18,523 | 18,012 | 15,842 | 18,163 | 22,986 | 24,136 | 21,666 | 18,871 |
| IDAHO | 14,405 | 21,860 | 31,012 | 39,948 | 34,306 | 30,875 | 25,439 | 25,482 | 24,168 | 22,826 | 19,449 |
| ILLINOIS | 210,795 | 244,084 | 235,491 | 216,046 | 190,560 | 181,417 | 224,374 | 232,869 | 252,596 | 243,315 | 257,118 |
| INDIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 27,725 | 26,515 | 31,546 | 28,108 | 33,753 |
| IOWA | ** | ** | 20,886 | 22,264 | 25,040 | 23,314 | 27,704 | 25,018 | 27,046 | 25,793 | 28,520 |
| KANSAS | ** | ** | ** | 27,763 | 33,441 | 35,149 | 31,439 | 31,919 | 33,596 | 33,192 | 30,377 |
| KENTUCKY | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 17,443 | 24,215 |
| LOUISIANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MAINE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MARYLAND | ** | ** | ** | ** | 56,658 | 70,508 | 76,346 | 83,511 | 91,041 | 96,598 | 86,748 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 88,308 | 103,092 | 98,859 | 86,199 | 90,385 | 82,846 | 92,281 | 94,603 | 99,274 | 94,977 | 90,822 |
| MICHIGAN | 72,307 | 78,452 | 66,083 | 60,277 | 69,706 | 76,992 | 78,522 | 78,968 | 71,441 | 66,738 | 80,015 |
| MINNESOTA | 54,257 | 80,252 | 93,425 | 84,509 | 60,173 | 33,252 | 28,220 | 40,192 | 60,585 | 73,239 | 80,566 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| MISSOURI | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 23,199 | 25,057 | 19,883 | ** |
| MONTANA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEBRASKA | ** | ** | 10,855 | ** | 11,824 | 11,950 | 12,729 | 14,936 | 20,733 | 24,203 | 32,368 |
| NEVADA | 54,254 | 52,480 | 54,229 | 66,444 | 74,635 | 78,211 | 78,733 | 83,015 | 85,223 | 87,064 | 88,318 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 143,605 | 143,978 | 161,179 | 161,700 | 168,557 | 159,821 | 154,771 | 166,775 | 174,786 | 203,167 | 208,025 |
| NEW MEXICO | 60,512 | 52,742 | 44,598 | 42,184 | 45,760 | 42,121 | 41,159 | 36,941 | 36,702 | 38,234 | 42,048 |
| NEW YORK | 683,179 | 720,143 | 730,838 | 691,112 | 647,560 | 605,211 | 577,139 | 587,397 | 600,452 | 640,430 | 652,678 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 50,018 | 54,016 | 59,382 | 61,160 | 81,548 | 82,894 | 80,923 | 101,949 | 118,749 | 139,077 | 134,512 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| OHIO | ** | ** | ** | ** | 34,426 | 35,011 | 34,001 | 38,077 | 43,330 | 40,673 | 48,114 |
| OKLAHOMA | ** | ** | ** | ** | 19,096 | 27,023 | 30,388 | 38,336 | 38,483 | 35,032 | 28,536 |
| OREGON | 53,375 | 63,991 | 66,441 | 52,536 | 53,414 | 69,826 | 88,556 | 90,913 | 84,840 | 88,631 | 90,532 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 52,679 | 57,054 | 60,547 | 53,210 | 47,188 | 51,582 | 61,383 | 69,643 | 68,042 | 67,676 | 71,550 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 21,689 | 18,562 | 17,392 | 20,979 | 26,027 | 25,522 | 25,351 | 25,921 | 25,098 | 24,666 | 24,169 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 25,144 | ** | ** | ** | 21,610 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 2,979 | 4,648 |
| TENNESSEE | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 31,612 | 33,465 | 37,364 | 37,571 | 39,184 |
| TEXAS | 679,378 | 713,705 | 735,952 | 719,378 | 759,428 | 825,876 | 919,225 | 976,917 | 1,008,756 | 1,026,788 | 1,008,794 |
| UTAH | 25,821 | 32,005 | 25,206 | 25,025 | 25,157 | 39,590 | 48,257 | 51,439 | 45,702 | 48,849 | 57,540 |
| VERMONT | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| VIRGINIA | 33,527 | ** | ** | ** | 48,212 | 55,965 | 60,085 | 51,935 | 59,405 | 76,279 | 101,907 |
| WASHINGTON | 61,434 | 75,469 | 77,357 | 79,665 | 82,020 | 99,075 | 108,180 | 115,062 | 117,853 | 123,288 | 121,787 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| WISCONSIN | 36,217 | ** | ** | ** | 26,129 | 35,408 | 35,821 | 47,024 | 52,640 | 55,671 | 56,767 |
| WYOMING | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 2,457 | 2,454 |

Definitions:

Immigrant: Individual born outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying United States territory.

Immigrant parents: For a child to be considered to have immigrant parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be an immigrant. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

State specific notes:

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

Table 37: Percent of children with native-born parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| ALABAMA | 47 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 42 |
| ALASKA | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| ARIZONA | 47 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 36 |
| ARKANSAS | 53 | 56 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 49 |
| CALIFORNIA | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| COLORADO | 28 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 25 |
| CONNECTICUT | 36 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| DELAWARE | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 60 | 59 | 62 | 57 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 57 |
| FLORIDA | 46 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 |
| GEORGIA | 45 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| HAWAII | 44 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 28 |
| IDAHO | 45 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| ILLINOIS | 38 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 33 |
| INDIANA | 39 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 38 |
| IOWA | 36 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 32 |
| KANSAS | 42 | 38 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 34 | 36 |
| KENTUCKY | 49 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 43 |
| LOUISIANA | 56 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 |
| MAINE | 36 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| MARYLAND | 35 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 27 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 30 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 25 |
| MICHIGAN | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| MINNESOTA | 31 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 21 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 59 | 58 | 54 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 52 |
| MISSOURI | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 39 |
| MONTANA | 49 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 43 |
| NEBRASKA | 36 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 30 |
| NEVADA | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 32 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| NEW JERSEY | 26 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| NEW MEXICO | 55 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 50 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 47 |
| NEW YORK | 41 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 40 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 35 | 36 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| OHIO | 39 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 37 |
| OKLAHOMA | 50 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 46 |
| OREGON | 41 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 35 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 30 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 31 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 52 | 49 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| TENNESSEE | 49 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| TEXAS | 44 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 40 |
| UTAH | 38 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| VERMONT | 39 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 27 |
| VIRGINIA | 40 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 |
| WASHINGTON | 35 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 31 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 52 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 45 |
| WISCONSIN | 32 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| WYOMING | 40 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 31 |

Definitions:

Native born: Individual born in the United States, in Puerto Rico, or in an outlying United States territory.

Native-born parents: For a child to be considered to have native-born parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be native born. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

Numerator: Number of low-income children with native-born parents

Denominator: Number of children with native-born parents

Table 38: Number of children with native-born parents living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 23,300,273 | 22,332,138 | 21,568,211 | 20,887,538 | 19,742,468 | 19,805,838 | 20,161,367 | 20,435,927 | 20,560,720 | 20,358,428 | 20,186,285 |
| ALABAMA | 538,602 | 524,035 | 455,012 | 463,057 | 469,216 | 511,241 | 478,451 | 465,630 | 453,723 | 449,193 | 429,393 |
| ALASKA | 54,716 | 55,234 | 55,489 | 51,666 | 50,320 | 46,581 | 47,321 | 49,786 | 50,876 | 52,318 | 52,264 |
| ARIZONA | 448,590 | 428,412 | 410,657 | 390,439 | 395,135 | 393,631 | 359,099 | 332,356 | 326,029 | 366,870 | 391,572 |
| ARKANSAS | 351,469 | 403,625 | 389,309 | 339,839 | 305,978 | 320,699 | 333,895 | 324,825 | 308,647 | 292,582 | 303,627 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,665,316 | 1,683,611 | 1,752,159 | 1,744,602 | 1,673,950 | 1,554,748 | 1,533,528 | 1,486,837 | 1,527,934 | 1,504,676 | 1,508,364 |
| COLORADO | 253,815 | 237,760 | 224,476 | 222,074 | 220,251 | 223,487 | 237,168 | 249,339 | 252,871 | 244,629 | 236,900 |
| CONNECTICUT | 266,254 | 259,849 | 238,109 | 200,420 | 204,507 | 198,368 | 191,172 | 171,146 | 166,489 | 155,358 | 155,076 |
| DELAWARE | 62,436 | 67,426 | 68,880 | 69,095 | 63,220 | 54,440 | 48,496 | 50,006 | 52,894 | 53,962 | 54,031 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 71,009 | 63,571 | 60,298 | 53,246 | 49,468 | 47,993 | 51,395 | 50,091 | 49,374 | 49,640 | 52,555 |
| FLORIDA | 1,208,055 | 1,117,718 | 1,026,587 | 986,256 | 1,001,423 | 1,035,378 | 1,051,651 | 1,064,160 | 1,061,371 | 1,052,998 | 1,033,307 |
| GEORGIA | 827,384 | 882,257 | 899,326 | 930,785 | 858,162 | 829,130 | 769,498 | 730,236 | 753,513 | 762,035 | 796,527 |
| HAWAII | 93,230 | 100,642 | 91,744 | 85,437 | 82,389 | 82,203 | 81,504 | 79,616 | 70,046 | 62,251 | 60,386 |
| IDAHO | 133,058 | 130,069 | 128,701 | 123,447 | 120,625 | 120,333 | 125,493 | 131,286 | 132,446 | 130,756 | 135,874 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,018,401 | 982,677 | 961,654 | 928,726 | 873,679 | 835,357 | 847,643 | 884,813 | 898,113 | 880,483 | 822,837 |
| INDIANA | 583,875 | 451,280 | 426,749 | 442,695 | 466,815 | 490,535 | 498,756 | 497,207 | 531,021 | 574,157 | 572,188 |
| IOWA | 287,450 | 290,576 | 267,391 | 235,115 | 200,947 | 183,845 | 186,712 | 187,354 | 192,729 | 186,675 | 200,461 |
| KANSAS | 283,638 | 251,244 | 231,732 | 205,457 | 201,114 | 187,849 | 185,686 | 187,034 | 199,591 | 211,149 | 221,591 |
| KENTUCKY | 471,216 | 433,756 | 401,901 | 360,319 | 343,994 | 354,420 | 381,636 | 411,046 | 417,361 | 407,160 | 403,509 |
| LOUISIANA | 639,889 | 575,272 | 552,403 | 547,321 | 589,231 | 586,039 | 568,538 | 555,830 | 547,161 | 525,185 | 485,789 |
| MAINE | 96,263 | 105,589 | 102,971 | 104,765 | 97,776 | 96,464 | 96,394 | 98,154 | 96,761 | 97,570 | 93,846 |
| MARYLAND | 394,338 | 356,178 | 296,631 | 237,234 | 218,549 | 218,253 | 218,388 | 229,007 | 260,642 | 296,323 | 292,046 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 376,046 | 379,613 | 375,599 | 386,227 | 393,737 | 371,303 | 325,055 | 318,275 | 305,842 | 304,787 | 291,702 |
| MICHIGAN | 905,435 | 846,125 | 858,323 | 873,238 | 803,352 | 742,826 | 706,874 | 763,759 | 818,131 | 835,889 | 821,802 |
| MINNESOTA | 365,170 | 360,714 | 328,548 | 294,125 | 248,881 | 247,704 | 245,738 | 252,232 | 230,118 | 211,949 | 220,816 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 442,492 | 450,074 | 418,045 | 376,344 | 359,192 | 370,155 | 380,218 | 390,314 | 368,393 | 368,036 | 374,659 |
| MISSOURI | 485,745 | 496,089 | 516,077 | 495,041 | 436,960 | 420,219 | 398,448 | 415,008 | 443,950 | 477,844 | 518,437 |
| MONTANA | 112,192 | 120,206 | 124,522 | 114,696 | 109,885 | 100,225 | 94,048 | 96,796 | 97,769 | 98,333 | 89,888 |
| NEBRASKA | 163,311 | 160,906 | 164,123 | 153,503 | 141,184 | 120,960 | 119,877 | 117,381 | 121,745 | 114,344 | 111,661 |
| NEVADA | 95,857 | 98,753 | 105,487 | 113,680 | 115,942 | 124,093 | 127,500 | 132,755 | 136,508 | 132,903 | 135,227 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 72,415 | 78,069 | 88,343 | 91,155 | 77,872 | 68,103 | 60,582 | 60,632 | 58,588 | 57,235 | 56,876 |
| NEW JERSEY | 381,338 | 380,718 | 415,479 | 397,307 | 371,300 | 335,934 | 342,474 | 352,125 | 331,780 | 308,308 | 295,960 |
| NEW MEXICO | 265,461 | 286,572 | 274,203 | 258,602 | 228,449 | 219,166 | 199,490 | 213,503 | 209,446 | 212,267 | 193,872 |
| NEW YORK | 1,413,951 | 1,388,399 | 1,342,909 | 1,302,726 | 1,215,691 | 1,160,893 | 1,143,694 | 1,168,740 | 1,179,169 | 1,141,643 | 1,102,925 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 636,065 | 663,235 | 690,638 | 692,657 | 692,009 | 724,132 | 755,138 | 773,888 | 753,548 | 752,343 | 767,990 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 59,916 | 60,834 | 70,221 | 73,144 | 67,137 | 55,447 | 50,999 | 50,403 | 49,376 | 48,096 | 47,258 |
| OHIO | 1,151,459 | 1,079,443 | 1,077,737 | 1,064,438 | 1,003,176 | 943,416 | 875,098 | 891,205 | 928,290 | 934,255 | 946,157 |
| OKLAHOMA | 421,409 | 412,076 | 373,701 | 311,345 | 326,969 | 344,633 | 365,534 | 353,347 | 342,702 | 346,887 | 366,277 |
| OREGON | 291,890 | 265,506 | 289,239 | 294,564 | 287,156 | 241,479 | 216,913 | 221,898 | 230,161 | 243,731 | 241,148 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,053,051 | 1,019,772 | 993,130 | 981,193 | 927,713 | 867,090 | 847,667 | 861,863 | 890,935 | 913,632 | 924,554 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 55,052 | 51,006 | 50,983 | 51,336 | 48,763 | 42,750 | 42,353 | 45,775 | 56,463 | 58,603 | 56,935 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 499,450 | 476,041 | 410,408 | 393,606 | 365,262 | 359,270 | 365,466 | 386,986 | 403,575 | 412,784 | 420,774 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 84,457 | 72,925 | 65,124 | 59,960 | 58,574 | 55,254 | 59,663 | 59,894 | 66,013 | 64,195 | 65,634 |
| TENNESSEE | 697,856 | 725,499 | 693,349 | 625,542 | 551,415 | 536,268 | 536,052 | 544,214 | 529,751 | 532,932 | 547,802 |
| TEXAS | 1,868,322 | 1,799,128 | 1,825,387 | 1,782,480 | 1,732,903 | 1,681,042 | 1,686,904 | 1,743,982 | 1,758,193 | 1,816,383 | 1,802,205 |
| UTAH | 230,143 | 214,907 | 207,090 | 207,144 | 209,507 | 193,816 | 189,206 | 199,502 | 219,514 | 218,632 | 218,804 |
| VERMONT | 59,747 | 57,322 | 51,424 | 50,686 | 48,545 | 45,289 | 39,531 | 38,777 | 38,459 | 36,971 | 34,155 |
| VIRGINIA | 559,365 | 563,264 | 506,547 | 455,625 | 434,395 | 427,039 | 457,231 | 451,524 | 460,710 | 445,772 | 446,228 |
| WASHINGTON | 436,394 | 426,315 | 414,204 | 359,551 | 366,743 | 374,396 | 401,698 | 403,246 | 402,653 | 404,039 | 377,574 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 193,605 | 182,792 | 175,588 | 180,667 | 187,916 | 188,414 | 189,058 | 190,858 | 184,474 | 176,763 | 173,959 |
| WISCONSIN | 438,863 | 420,584 | 394,118 | 377,570 | 385,761 | 367,532 | 346,017 | 358,163 | 380,173 | 389,706 | 379,805 |
| WYOMING | 52,378 | 56,348 | 57,485 | 55,818 | 49,598 | 45,439 | 42,276 | 41,575 | 39,980 | 36,460 | 35,249 |

Definitions:

Native born: Individual born in the United States, in Puerto Rico, or in an outlying United States territory.

Native-born parents: For a child to be considered to have native-born parents, every parent living in the household with the child must be native born. This includes single-parent families and married-parent families.

Table 39: Percent of low-income children living in families with no parent present, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| NATIONAL | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| ALABAMA | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| ALASKA | 3* | 2* | 3* | 4* | 5* | 5* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5* | 6 |
| ARIZONA | 4* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| ARKANSAS | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| COLORADO | 3* | 4* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| CONNECTICUT | 11* | 12* | 13* | 10* | 8* | 6* | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6* | 5* |
| DELAWARE | 8* | 8* | 10* | 9* | 8* | 6* | 6* | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 9* | 11* | 9* | 9* | 8* | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| FLORIDA | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| GEORGIA | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5* | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| HAWAII | 6* | 5* | 6* | 6* | 8* | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6* | 6* | 7 |
| IDAHO | 2* | 2* | 2* | 1* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4* |
| ILLINOIS | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| INDIANA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5 | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* |
| IOWA | 3* | 2* | 3* | 5* | 4* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 3* |
| KANSAS | 1* | 2* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| KENTUCKY | 3* | 4* | 6* | 7* | 7* | 6 | 5 | 4* | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| LOUISIANA | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8* | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| MAINE | 2* | 2* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 4* |
| MARYLAND | 5* | 5* | 10* | 15* | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 3* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 4* | 5 | 4* | 5* | 7 | 7 | 5* |
| MICHIGAN | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| MINNESOTA | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 7 | 7* | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| MISSOURI | 3* | 3* | 5* | 6* | 5* | 4* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5 |
| MONTANA | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 3* |
| NEBRASKA | 3* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* |
| NEVADA | 3* | 3* | 4* | 5* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 5* | 5* |
| NEW JERSEY | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5* |
| NEW MEXICO | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3* | 3* | 4 | 5* |
| NEW YORK | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 3* | 7* | 8* | 7* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* |
| OHIO | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| OKLAHOMA | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| OREGON | 4* | 4* | 3* | 5* | 5* | 6* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 3* | 4* | 5* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4 | 4* |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 7* | 9 | 8* | 8* | 7* | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| TENNESSEE | 6* | 5* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| TEXAS | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| UTAH | 1* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4 | 3* | 2* |
| VERMONT | 3* | 3* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| VIRGINIA | 5* | 4* | 3* | 6* | 7* | 8* | 5* | 4* | 5* | 6* | 6 |
| WASHINGTON | 4* | 5* | 4* | 2* | 1* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 4* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6* |
| WISCONSIN | 5* | 5* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 5 | 5 |
| WYOMING | 2* | 3* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 4* | 5* | 5* |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, or in group quarters are excluded from these data.

Family structure: Family structure is defined by the presence of parents living with children in households. Children can either live in families where at least one parent is present or where no parent is present (for example, foster children, children being raised by grandparents).

Numerator: Number of low-income children living in families with no parent present

Denominator: Number of low-income children

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

Table 40: Number of low-income children living in families with no parent present, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 1,534,135 | 1,524,175 | 1,414,854 | 1,500,890 | 1,436,833 | 1,410,814 | 1,442,113 | 1,508,017 | 1,663,933 | 1,621,442 | 1,238,924 |
| ALABAMA | 29,889* | 24,968* | 23,227* | 24,269* | 30,581 | 30,743 | 32,249 | 27,357 | 23,681 | 31,299 | 31,060 |
| ALASKA | 2,056* | 1,071* | 1,721* | 2,386* | 2,741* | 2,707* | 2,827 | 3,300 | 3,196 | 3,200* | 3,678 |
| ARIZONA | 29,698* | 36,135 | 37,406 | 31,242 | 26,871 | 29,171 | 25,633 | 28,831 | 32,090 | 45,250 | 41,675 |
| ARKANSAS | 28,878 | 26,918 | 28,090 | 25,252 | 22,995 | 20,527 | 21,025 | 17,744 | 20,639 | 24,398 | 25,033 |
| CALIFORNIA | 220,569 | 189,792 | 160,727 | 154,521 | 165,994 | 185,779 | 197,673 | 177,002 | 173,510 | 177,131 | 172,157 |
| COLORADO | 10,191* | 13,552* | 14,411* | 14,932* | 17,869* | 16,604 | 18,573 | 17,343 | 19,205 | 16,727 | 17,158 |
| CONNECTICUT | 31,252* | 33,450* | 33,126* | 22,889* | 18,900* | 14,235* | 14,596 | 15,793 | 13,274 | 11,856* | 9,308* |
| DELAWARE | 5,416* | 5,875* | 7,416* | 6,699* | 5,367* | 3,535* | 3,526* | 4,666 | 6,110 | 5,837 | 4,711 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 7,204* | 7,473* | 5,749* | 5,660* | 4,636* | 6,102 | 5,700 | 5,446 | 4,935 | 5,221 | 4,651 |
| FLORIDA | 100,365 | 87,005 | 71,560 | 70,112 | 86,250 | 93,826 | 94,649 | 91,569 | 106,038 | 107,505 | 95,983 |
| GEORGIA | 89,595 | 75,309 | 57,409 | 45,898* | 48,992 | 46,913 | 53,570 | 48,911 | 60,959 | 65,802 | 56,906 |
| HAWAII | 6,606* | 6,459* | 7,147* | 6,626* | 8,514* | 9,040 | 9,035 | 6,969 | 6,172* | 5,027* | 5,828 |
| IDAHO | 3,157* | 3,032* | 3,481* | 2,384* | 3,018* | 3,679* | 4,654* | 6,480 | 7,081 | 7,729 | 5,840* |
| ILLINOIS | 58,068 | 72,383 | 79,268 | 87,848 | 71,789 | 63,450 | 65,384 | 68,080 | 67,265 | 73,391 | 61,809 |
| INDIANA | 16,425* | 14,761* | 14,392* | 21,840* | 26,370* | 27,400* | 24,540 | 21,874* | 24,579* | 21,789* | 15,723* |
| IOWA | 7,569* | 7,353* | 9,577* | 11,826* | 10,152* | 6,481* | 4,067* | 3,356* | 3,912* | 4,855* | 6,389* |
| KANSAS | 4,071* | 6,202* | 9,917* | 10,223* | 8,369* | 6,511* | 7,372* | 8,180* | 7,481* | 7,213* | 6,627* |
| KENTUCKY | 13,608* | 19,558* | 23,617* | 26,844* | 26,120* | 23,939 | 20,431 | 17,729* | 20,868 | 23,958 | 24,213 |
| LOUISIANA | 51,965 | 58,329 | 45,107 | 43,471* | 43,853 | 51,473 | 46,839 | 43,029 | 46,828 | 46,204 | 50,584 |
| MAINE | 2,304* | 2,489* | 3,057* | 4,628* | 4,534* | 3,829* | 2,722* | 3,674* | 3,790* | 4,706* | 3,441* |
| MARYLAND | 22,114* | 20,945* | 32,960* | 42,393* | 44,185 | 32,855 | 32,379 | 29,221 | 30,393 | 31,782 | 32,546 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 13,215* | 11,470* | 8,996* | 16,860* | 22,488* | 24,104 | 16,836* | 19,295* | 27,268 | 29,044 | 18,272* |
| MICHIGAN | 45,309 | 39,161 | 44,384 | 52,503 | 49,745 | 47,625 | 43,979 | 40,876 | 44,624 | 50,561 | 43,162 |
| MINNESOTA | 8,652* | 7,517* | 8,534* | 9,315* | 10,729* | 9,619* | 10,030* | 8,606* | 8,617* | 9,345* | 9,767* |
| MISSISSIPPI | 29,272 | 32,918 | 29,332* | 31,171 | 26,949 | 34,328 | 30,439 | 31,022 | 26,633 | 32,614 | 30,251 |
| MISSOURI | 14,356* | 17,804* | 24,101* | 29,166* | 21,522* | 18,091* | 12,101* | 18,113* | 17,970* | 21,387* | 25,174 |
| MONTANA | 4,043* | 3,884* | 4,357* | 4,549* | 4,209* | 3,685* | 2,550* | 3,333* | 3,986* | 3,511* | 3,038* |
| NEBRASKA | 5,058* | 6,374* | 6,104* | 4,797* | 5,067* | 5,367* | 5,011* | 4,728* | 5,133* | 5,681* | 6,032* |
| NEVADA | 4,651* | 5,320* | 6,648* | 9,671* | 10,611 | 10,844 | 9,262 | 10,043 | 12,593 | 16,511 | 14,621 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,979* | 3,227* | 3,741* | 3,738* | 3,328* | 2,619* | 1,967* | 1,992* | 2,295* | 2,918* | 2,894* |
| NEW JERSEY | 36,710 | 36,847 | 39,207 | 33,986 | 31,926 | 31,313 | 32,882 | 34,710 | 30,835 | 29,071 | 26,131* |
| NEW MEXICO | 14,441 | 14,521 | 14,682 | 14,501 | 12,211 | 12,445 | 9,884 | 8,173* | 8,729* | 11,031 | 11,673* |
| NEW YORK | 105,854 | 106,524 | 119,283 | 118,838 | 108,307 | 92,655 | 83,972 | 90,947 | 97,832 | 102,139 | 87,429 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 50,072 | 60,152 | 64,377 | 60,041 | 60,666 | 54,307 | 56,523 | 58,038 | 56,254 | 61,639 | 52,149 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 2,025* | 4,561* | 5,556* | 5,167* | 3,081* | 2,013* | 1,332* | 1,458* | 1,470* | 1,922* | 1,801* |
| OHIO | 63,218 | 61,877 | 65,603 | 57,325 | 46,277 | 36,167 | 45,565 | 56,805 | 56,974 | 54,217 | 38,987 |
| OKLAHOMA | 21,201* | 20,131* | 18,957* | 15,124* | 14,485* | 17,906* | 21,542 | 23,923 | 23,720 | 26,922 | 26,838 |
| OREGON | 15,281* | 12,267* | 12,630* | 18,090* | 18,693* | 18,852* | 11,065* | 11,609* | 12,700* | 15,441* | 16,142* |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 56,759 | 49,026 | 48,391 | 48,640 | 48,582 | 41,653 | 36,830 | 39,835 | 62,941 | 71,208 | 66,789 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 2,267* | 2,724* | 3,652* | 5,030* | 4,470* | 4,026* | 3,016* | 3,166* | 3,341* | 3,768 | 3,462* |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 37,482* | 44,969 | 31,776* | 31,195* | 28,399* | 34,256 | 30,153 | 32,977 | 35,814 | 37,827 | 36,527 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,403* | 2,588* | 2,520* | 2,714* | 2,819* | 3,736 | 3,609 | 4,533 | 4,831 | 5,554 | 4,296 |
| TENNESSEE | 39,728* | 38,709* | 42,250* | 40,624* | 32,398* | 29,289* | 26,950* | 36,082 | 40,216 | 53,060 | 53,971 |
| TEXAS | 169,451 | 160,999 | 153,203 | 141,176 | 131,794 | 145,363 | 172,703 | 190,887 | 188,014 | 185,657 | 157,698 |
| UTAH | 3,831* | 3,981* | 4,197* | 5,115* | 6,238* | 7,258* | 7,969* | 10,100* | 10,736 | 9,155* | 6,260* |
| VERMONT | 1,818* | 1,609* | 1,151* | 1,512* | 1,459* | 1,393* | 1,004* | 1,332* | 1,144* | 1,308* | 917* |
| VIRGINIA | 28,617* | 23,222* | 18,434* | 28,585* | 35,987* | 38,363* | 27,242* | 22,871* | 23,648* | 30,304* | 33,588 |
| WASHINGTON | 22,985* | 23,383* | 19,362* | 8,330* | 5,925* | 14,469* | 16,680* | 15,926* | 15,497* | 19,310* | 19,878* |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 7,453* | 8,991* | 6,839* | 6,400* | 7,004* | 9,497* | 9,830 | 10,301 | 11,725 | 11,313 | 9,839* |
| WISCONSIN | 24,882* | 23,111* | 12,113* | 12,269* | 15,904* | 17,566* | 9,909* | 13,422* | 18,725* | 24,306 | 23,381 |
| WYOMING | 1,152* | 1,491* | 1,309* | 1,603* | 1,489* | 1,906* | 1,642* | 1,989* | 1,752* | 1,886* | 1,812* |

Definitions:

Child: A child is defined as an individual under the age of 18. Children living independently, living with a spouse, or in group quarters are excluded from these data.

Family structure: Family structure is defined by the presence of parents living with children in households. Children can either live in families where at least one parent is present or where no parent is present (for example, foster children, children being raised by grandparents).

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

Table 41: Percent of low-income children living in owner-occupied housing, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 41 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 43 |
| ALABAMA | 52 | 53 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 50 | 47 |
| ALASKA | 53 | 53 | 49 | 43 | 43 | 48 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| ARIZONA | 46 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 49 |
| ARKANSAS | 47 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 52 | 52 |
| CALIFORNIA | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 35 |
| COLORADO | 39 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 43 |
| CONNECTICUT | 30 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 35 |
| DELAWARE | 45 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 48 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 20 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 |
| FLORIDA | 39 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 48 | 51 |
| GEORGIA | 51 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 38 |
| HAWAII | 22 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 37 | 35 |
| IDAHO | 56 | 54 | 50 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 51 | 53 | 58 | 59 | 58 |
| ILLINOIS | 35 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 46 |
| INDIANA | 59 | 62 | 58 | 61 | 59 | 62 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 49 | 47 |
| IOWA | 61 | 59 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| KANSAS | 44 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 45 |
| KENTUCKY | 44 | 48 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 42 |
| LOUISIANA | 45 | 46 | 45 | 47 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 46 |
| MAINE | 61 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| MARYLAND | 31 | 36 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 49 | 53 | 48 | 47 | 44 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 26 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| MICHIGAN | 47 | 46 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 55 |
| MINNESOTA | 56 | 55 | 51 | 52 | 58 | 66 | 64 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 55 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 53 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 57 |
| MISSOURI | 54 | 53 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 46 |
| MONTANA | 53 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 58 | 56 | 54 |
| NEBRASKA | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 50 |
| NEVADA | 32 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 40 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 49 |
| NEW JERSEY | 29 | 28 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 32 |
| NEW MEXICO | 56 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 59 | 56 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 52 |
| NEW YORK | 24 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 28 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 41 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 57 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 56 | 55 | 52 |
| OHIO | 41 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 47 | 45 |
| OKLAHOMA | 41 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 49 |
| OREGON | 41 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 40 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 51 | 53 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 48 | 47 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 32 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 34 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 43 | 44 | 53 | 60 | 61 | 54 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 52 | 51 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 52 | 47 | 47 | 53 | 58 | 64 | 62 | 58 | 50 | 46 | 49 |
| TENNESSEE | 44 | 43 | 44 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 46 |
| TEXAS | 41 | 44 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 49 |
| UTAH | 62 | 62 | 61 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 |
| VERMONT | 52 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 56 | 56 |
| VIRGINIA | 43 | 43 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 43 |
| WASHINGTON | 33 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 38 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 56 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 61 | 64 | 63 |
| WISCONSIN | 43 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 48 |
| WYOMING | 47 | 49 | 52 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 54 |

Definitions:

Owner-occupied housing: A house that is owned by one of the members of the child's family.

Numerator: Number of low-income children living in owner-occupied housing

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 42: Number of low-income children living in owner-occupied housing, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 12,312,182 | 12,276,605 | 11,759,976 | 11,657,986 | 11,393,692 | 11,805,147 | 12,068,802 | 12,322,428 | 12,851,743 | 12,071,045 | 12,410,729 |
| ALABAMA | 289,184 | 284,117 | 252,226 | 239,121 | 246,466 | 251,394 | 257,844 | 259,066 | 248,750 | 237,286 | 217,025 |
| ALASKA | 31,400 | 32,881 | 30,164 | 26,083 | 25,940 | 27,852 | 29,464 | 29,839 | 29,650 | 30,045 | 28,565 |
| ARIZONA | 313,033 | 314,371 | 332,429 | 319,804 | 320,299 | 303,783 | 273,468 | 276,294 | 309,091 | 337,439 | 370,434 |
| ARKANSAS | 168,998 | 197,227 | 192,934 | 172,100 | 149,363 | 155,647 | 153,909 | 156,938 | 154,708 | 166,552 | 172,878 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,186,746 | 1,136,656 | 1,148,917 | 1,124,804 | 1,178,111 | 1,291,389 | 1,372,620 | 1,334,575 | 1,317,925 | 1,316,579 | 1,388,889 |
| COLORADO | 126,971 | 134,858 | 139,214 | 130,174 | 137,095 | 137,257 | 152,421 | 164,584 | 174,529 | 165,092 | 167,021 |
| CONNECTICUT | 88,103 | 78,680 | 64,418 | 45,083 | 49,078 | 60,467 | 74,181 | 74,133 | 74,034 | 66,357 | 72,893 |
| DELAWARE | 30,062 | 29,411 | 30,811 | 34,495 | 35,073 | 29,505 | 26,986 | 26,644 | 28,003 | 28,431 | 31,646 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 15,153 | 11,558 | 10,100 | 8,392 | 6,819 | 8,747 | 8,787 | 10,935 | 11,968 | 12,728 | 12,087 |
| FLORIDA | 643,441 | 642,227 | 611,288 | 645,062 | 663,937 | 710,238 | 675,585 | 687,441 | 730,132 | 767,725 | 796,851 |
| GEORGIA | 444,828 | 443,060 | 442,152 | 437,764 | 430,308 | 435,614 | 452,298 | 452,277 | 450,566 | 409,432 | 376,859 |
| HAWAII | 25,314 | 27,264 | 30,460 | 28,415 | 27,134 | 19,081 | 21,711 | 27,126 | 31,635 | 32,411 | 29,390 |
| IDAHO | 85,610 | 85,163 | 83,881 | 80,768 | 74,089 | 73,256 | 79,849 | 85,905 | 94,192 | 93,544 | 93,868 |
| ILLINOIS | 440,230 | 458,802 | 458,067 | 478,017 | 435,806 | 417,618 | 438,497 | 511,411 | 549,052 | 556,692 | 526,707 |
| INDIANA | 346,209 | 287,743 | 264,158 | 286,508 | 290,709 | 316,916 | 313,186 | 307,093 | 313,901 | 300,741 | 288,638 |
| IOWA | 181,522 | 181,114 | 162,953 | 144,339 | 131,181 | 120,617 | 120,102 | 112,102 | 114,758 | 110,340 | 119,224 |
| KANSAS | 135,917 | 127,286 | 112,657 | 98,299 | 103,859 | 105,898 | 114,931 | 110,087 | 112,211 | 117,387 | 117,279 |
| KENTUCKY | 215,788 | 217,187 | 206,192 | 198,339 | 174,805 | 172,413 | 180,116 | 197,495 | 187,792 | 180,769 | 178,773 |
| LOUISIANA | 299,455 | 274,916 | 257,610 | 264,493 | 261,250 | 243,362 | 214,089 | 222,833 | 239,889 | 236,742 | 234,018 |
| MAINE | 60,145 | 63,653 | 58,700 | 57,602 | 54,179 | 58,927 | 60,946 | 58,885 | 56,986 | 58,502 | 57,109 |
| MARYLAND | 137,694 | 146,088 | 144,276 | 116,996 | 119,893 | 128,110 | 146,666 | 169,351 | 173,852 | 188,297 | 170,550 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 124,814 | 137,339 | 150,121 | 144,825 | 145,466 | 126,506 | 118,501 | 135,648 | 137,349 | 143,610 | 133,870 |
| MICHIGAN | 465,722 | 432,751 | 454,596 | 487,422 | 479,680 | 476,063 | 454,729 | 467,203 | 489,689 | 486,484 | 505,145 |
| MINNESOTA | 234,851 | 244,170 | 217,706 | 202,061 | 181,292 | 190,091 | 175,255 | 165,495 | 157,293 | 153,009 | 162,262 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 252,922 | 272,089 | 253,524 | 234,274 | 206,750 | 212,877 | 205,801 | 231,295 | 224,815 | 227,320 | 223,402 |
| MISSOURI | 270,970 | 270,327 | 252,375 | 228,480 | 207,786 | 202,605 | 170,556 | 168,996 | 201,046 | 225,410 | 247,086 |
| MONTANA | 60,730 | 63,066 | 65,496 | 61,679 | 62,297 | 55,221 | 50,969 | 52,716 | 57,465 | 55,655 | 48,708 |
| NEBRASKA | 87,757 | 88,701 | 91,218 | 82,843 | 75,209 | 65,737 | 73,125 | 67,092 | 72,742 | 69,389 | 74,348 |
| NEVADA | 49,825 | 52,609 | 61,719 | 72,828 | 82,650 | 96,637 | 109,986 | 110,055 | 103,278 | 93,325 | 95,034 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38,936 | 38,035 | 40,316 | 39,290 | 34,867 | 31,987 | 31,281 | 31,999 | 30,679 | 29,055 | 30,295 |
| NEW JERSEY | 162,055 | 154,386 | 183,333 | 191,516 | 210,806 | 184,985 | 191,938 | 193,272 | 185,446 | 182,344 | 166,926 |
| NEW MEXICO | 189,831 | 201,628 | 200,755 | 194,406 | 178,589 | 158,812 | 140,932 | 149,751 | 144,011 | 141,423 | 126,033 |
| NEW YORK | 514,907 | 500,566 | 467,555 | 480,346 | 447,501 | 446,151 | 471,837 | 548,131 | 572,304 | 553,208 | 519,726 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 283,428 | 323,929 | 375,918 | 371,068 | 359,644 | 363,539 | 367,394 | 366,743 | 353,074 | 362,826 | 374,676 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 34,539 | 31,944 | 36,186 | 39,299 | 36,971 | 29,389 | 27,241 | 27,508 | 29,302 | 27,773 | 26,051 |
| OHIO | 481,022 | 478,913 | 486,937 | 466,610 | 408,981 | 380,543 | 388,694 | 422,676 | 477,209 | 468,853 | 453,424 |
| OKLAHOMA | 183,428 | 176,683 | 170,004 | 153,830 | 172,640 | 188,266 | 199,968 | 200,071 | 199,247 | 200,069 | 193,871 |
| OREGON | 150,690 | 143,831 | 140,403 | 137,728 | 136,807 | 132,336 | 140,437 | 142,114 | 140,293 | 141,208 | 138,833 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 572,008 | 579,902 | 602,310 | 589,324 | 542,281 | 490,578 | 468,385 | 477,665 | 495,686 | 482,527 | 472,737 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 25,056 | 17,788 | 16,395 | 20,005 | 20,968 | 20,508 | 19,928 | 22,360 | 27,834 | 29,580 | 28,254 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 214,265 | 209,477 | 223,878 | 242,962 | 234,347 | 208,994 | 194,121 | 206,030 | 225,643 | 225,175 | 228,029 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 44,043 | 35,464 | 31,808 | 33,190 | 35,817 | 37,088 | 38,479 | 35,919 | 34,187 | 30,892 | 34,310 |
| TENNESSEE | 310,799 | 311,851 | 305,827 | 295,313 | 269,397 | 263,260 | 262,284 | 271,799 | 278,916 | 275,520 | 271,198 |
| TEXAS | 1,154,562 | 1,231,409 | 1,298,384 | 1,251,618 | 1,233,216 | 1,282,764 | 1,386,029 | 1,421,398 | 1,451,464 | 1,473,273 | 1,476,498 |
| UTAH | 163,911 | 162,691 | 151,651 | 156,767 | 151,246 | 149,423 | 145,815 | 154,878 | 166,004 | 164,250 | 166,969 |
| VERMONT | 32,912 | 32,515 | 28,178 | 27,375 | 24,946 | 23,343 | 22,108 | 21,566 | 22,253 | 21,437 | 19,931 |
| VIRGINIA | 255,837 | 259,543 | 270,082 | 256,679 | 243,235 | 222,172 | 230,698 | 208,831 | 216,103 | 203,942 | 238,571 |
| WASHINGTON | 168,383 | 184,743 | 181,776 | 167,076 | 165,585 | 177,088 | 190,774 | 177,451 | 175,064 | 186,742 | 195,050 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 109,654 | 100,551 | 93,078 | 96,735 | 100,501 | 104,822 | 105,455 | 109,943 | 113,632 | 114,069 | 109,864 |
| WISCONSIN | 206,343 | 203,475 | 200,271 | 204,129 | 211,280 | 205,140 | 182,094 | 178,298 | 205,324 | 211,745 | 212,149 |
| WYOMING | 26,150 | 28,769 | 30,850 | 31,851 | 27,733 | 23,923 | 23,407 | 23,540 | 23,350 | 21,868 | 20,550 |

Definitions:

Owner-occupied housing: A house that is owned by one of the members of the child's family.

Table 43 : Percent of low-income children living in rented housing, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 59 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 57 |
| ALABAMA | 48 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 53 |
| ALASKA | 47 | 47 | 51 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| ARIZONA | 54 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 53 | 54 | 51 |
| ARKANSAS | 53 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 58 | 55 | 53 | 48 | 48 |
| CALIFORNIA | 73 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 72 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 65 |
| COLORADO | 61 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 57 |
| CONNECTICUT | 70 | 72 | 75 | 79 | 79 | 74 | 68 | 66 | 65 | 67 | 65 |
| DELAWARE | 55 | 59 | 59 | 54 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 52 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 80 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 84 | 85 | 81 | 80 | 78 | 80 |
| FLORIDA | 61 | 58 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 49 |
| GEORGIA | 49 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 57 | 62 |
| HAWAII | 78 | 79 | 76 | 75 | 76 | 82 | 80 | 75 | 68 | 63 | 65 |
| IDAHO | 44 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 42 |
| ILLINOIS | 65 | 64 | 63 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 54 |
| INDIANA | 41 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 51 | 53 |
| IOWA | 39 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| KANSAS | 56 | 54 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 54 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 55 |
| KENTUCKY | 56 | 52 | 51 | 48 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 58 | 58 |
| LOUISIANA | 55 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 57 | 60 | 64 | 62 | 58 | 57 | 54 |
| MAINE | 39 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 |
| MARYLAND | 69 | 64 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 51 | 47 | 52 | 53 | 56 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 74 | 72 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 66 |
| MICHIGAN | 53 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 45 |
| MINNESOTA | 44 | 45 | 49 | 48 | 42 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 45 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 43 |
| MISSOURI | 46 | 47 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 60 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 54 |
| MONTANA | 47 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 42 | 44 | 46 |
| NEBRASKA | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 50 |
| NEVADA | 68 | 66 | 63 | 62 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 60 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50 | 54 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 51 |
| NEW JERSEY | 71 | 72 | 70 | 67 | 62 | 64 | 62 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 68 |
| NEW MEXICO | 44 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 48 |
| NEW YORK | 76 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 77 | 76 | 74 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 72 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 59 | 55 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 59 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 43 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 44 | 45 | 48 |
| OHIO | 59 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 61 | 61 | 58 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 55 |
| OKLAHOMA | 59 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 51 |
| OREGON | 59 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 60 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 49 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 53 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 68 | 76 | 77 | 74 | 73 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 68 | 66 | 66 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 57 | 56 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 46 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 48 | 53 | 53 | 47 | 42 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 50 | 54 | 51 |
| TENNESSEE | 56 | 57 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 54 |
| TEXAS | 59 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| UTAH | 38 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 42 |
| VERMONT | 48 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| VIRGINIA | 57 | 57 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 57 |
| WASHINGTON | 67 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 65 | 62 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 44 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 37 |
| WISCONSIN | 57 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 57 | 54 | 53 | 52 |
| WYOMING | 53 | 51 | 48 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 46 |

Definitions:

Rented housing: A house that is not owned by any member of the child's family.

Numerator: Number of low-income children living in rented housing

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 44: Number of low-income children living in rented housing, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NATIONAL | 18,061,837 | 16,946,352 | 16,668,112 | 15,971,572 | 15,390,552 | 15,526,487 | 15,551,551 | 16,065,143 | 15,753,303 | 16,294,756 | 16,147,192 |
| ALABAMA | 262,036 | 253,617 | 213,373 | 231,302 | 229,547 | 270,356 | 236,432 | 223,572 | 217,979 | 233,408 | 240,255 |
| ALASKA | 28,331 | 29,065 | 31,673 | 34,730 | 34,385 | 30,577 | 28,087 | 30,605 | 34,322 | 35,089 | 33,658 |
| ARIZONA | 366,281 | 391,589 | 396,288 | 365,184 | 346,428 | 357,323 | 359,902 | 370,910 | 344,674 | 388,767 | 388,073 |
| ARKANSAS | 189,204 | 216,307 | 203,981 | 182,731 | 177,194 | 194,007 | 209,653 | 194,620 | 177,364 | 151,746 | 161,956 |
| CALIFORNIA | 3,284,594 | 3,277,249 | 3,202,664 | 3,182,258 | 3,015,955 | 2,792,666 | 2,642,763 | 2,621,820 | 2,686,160 | 2,661,150 | 2,614,473 |
| COLORADO | 199,465 | 177,851 | 169,950 | 174,095 | 188,967 | 209,183 | 208,095 | 207,642 | 202,848 | 216,681 | 220,468 |
| CONNECTICUT | 209,158 | 205,589 | 191,566 | 173,026 | 179,889 | 168,151 | 159,278 | 140,985 | 136,860 | 134,946 | 133,134 |
| DELAWARE | 36,345 | 43,140 | 44,110 | 41,010 | 34,755 | 30,104 | 27,509 | 30,784 | 34,066 | 35,520 | 33,662 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 61,687 | 58,354 | 57,049 | 52,681 | 49,831 | 46,423 | 49,827 | 47,899 | 46,868 | 46,011 | 48,903 |
| FLORIDA | 1,004,064 | 897,703 | 821,811 | 775,521 | 812,071 | 866,732 | 898,819 | 924,196 | 853,554 | 815,427 | 767,009 |
| GEORGIA | 433,337 | 485,756 | 504,956 | 547,209 | 490,979 | 487,672 | 431,567 | 423,342 | 464,928 | 544,201 | 624,926 |
| HAWAII | 30,370 | 100,277 | 95,460 | 87,218 | 84,181 | 87,959 | 84,970 | 81,019 | 67,479 | 55,807 | 55,332 |
| IDAHO | 68,362 | 73,580 | 83,679 | 91,339 | 88,973 | 85,422 | 76,917 | 75,767 | 67,045 | 66,312 | 68,135 |
| ILLINOIS | 818,238 | 799,998 | 766,311 | 691,931 | 654,062 | 623,062 | 660,958 | 636,061 | 646,483 | 615,548 | 609,034 |
| INDIANA | 240,434 | 178,515 | 187,776 | 186,620 | 204,202 | 195,565 | 216,971 | 224,443 | 256,234 | 312,253 | 327,704 |
| IOWA | 116,742 | 124,186 | 131,140 | 117,939 | 101,745 | 92,562 | 101,336 | 105,066 | 109,955 | 106,754 | 115,593 |
| KANSAS | 170,195 | 148,864 | 142,554 | 140,082 | 136,605 | 123,417 | 106,815 | 112,337 | 124,740 | 132,423 | 143,728 |
| KENTUCKY | 271,678 | 237,112 | 215,632 | 183,057 | 190,095 | 201,529 | 217,423 | 229,187 | 242,570 | 247,344 | 251,361 |
| LOUISIANA | 368,507 | 324,784 | 316,537 | 300,612 | 343,571 | 364,942 | 380,317 | 360,080 | 333,267 | 308,494 | 271,765 |
| MAINE | 38,434 | 42,568 | 45,983 | 50,140 | 46,607 | 40,325 | 38,415 | 43,253 | 43,583 | 42,148 | 39,297 |
| MARYLAND | 312,129 | 257,856 | 195,320 | 164,717 | 159,296 | 166,288 | 155,226 | 152,233 | 184,730 | 212,043 | 215,640 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 346,860 | 353,445 | 339,360 | 345,420 | 355,949 | 341,432 | 311,267 | 289,301 | 276,011 | 261,950 | 257,189 |
| MICHIGAN | 524,525 | 504,030 | 486,688 | 460,303 | 407,529 | 353,893 | 346,348 | 393,478 | 424,839 | 439,174 | 419,109 |
| MINNESOTA | 187,521 | 203,350 | 210,205 | 186,255 | 132,830 | 96,350 | 100,444 | 127,974 | 135,627 | 136,478 | 144,553 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 203,570 | 190,626 | 175,064 | 144,630 | 155,364 | 161,229 | 179,483 | 167,382 | 158,882 | 160,738 | 171,763 |
| MISSOURI | 228,357 | 240,127 | 273,739 | 277,351 | 241,348 | 232,690 | 255,968 | 283,220 | 279,106 | 277,083 | 289,512 |
| MONTANA | 54,069 | 59,920 | 61,566 | 54,251 | 48,579 | 46,588 | 45,085 | 46,178 | 41,589 | 43,132 | 42,008 |
| NEBRASKA | 85,863 | 84,910 | 86,214 | 83,212 | 81,186 | 72,126 | 65,632 | 70,153 | 74,388 | 73,883 | 74,595 |
| NEVADA | 103,774 | 102,394 | 106,307 | 119,943 | 123,584 | 119,530 | 109,350 | 117,749 | 131,548 | 141,411 | 145,402 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38,549 | 44,448 | 54,398 | 57,675 | 48,563 | 41,402 | 34,215 | 35,064 | 32,700 | 33,209 | 31,169 |
| NEW JERSEY | 387,452 | 392,764 | 417,763 | 389,846 | 351,211 | 323,649 | 318,206 | 337,455 | 331,817 | 337,079 | 348,485 |
| NEW MEXICO | 151,982 | 153,737 | 131,934 | 118,875 | 105,805 | 111,180 | 109,022 | 110,628 | 112,908 | 117,739 | 114,965 |
| NEW YORK | 1,652,617 | 1,660,895 | 1,648,256 | 1,564,599 | 1,471,206 | 1,376,705 | 1,314,176 | 1,293,168 | 1,295,228 | 1,301,102 | 1,305,860 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 410,483 | 401,769 | 383,054 | 394,827 | 424,862 | 459,095 | 487,994 | 531,661 | 540,410 | 544,549 | 539,910 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 25,624 | 29,062 | 34,035 | 35,014 | 31,651 | 28,133 | 25,593 | 25,641 | 22,732 | 22,570 | 24,016 |
| OHIO | 702,537 | 636,390 | 626,526 | 644,940 | 640,346 | 607,593 | 530,518 | 515,170 | 503,278 | 519,895 | 563,116 |
| OKLAHOMA | 259,535 | 256,287 | 225,692 | 186,624 | 186,018 | 196,115 | 206,822 | 198,887 | 188,767 | 185,873 | 205,369 |
| OREGON | 213,732 | 200,941 | 224,938 | 217,368 | 213,107 | 190,141 | 176,013 | 182,468 | 186,917 | 205,754 | 206,740 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 545,635 | 510,437 | 466,558 | 460,787 | 451,443 | 448,526 | 463,003 | 476,264 | 483,638 | 515,205 | 539,501 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 53,503 | 55,237 | 55,138 | 56,443 | 57,860 | 52,115 | 51,559 | 53,078 | 57,870 | 57,431 | 55,658 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 288,251 | 271,689 | 196,528 | 161,778 | 152,861 | 176,168 | 200,495 | 204,460 | 199,448 | 211,765 | 217,420 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 41,247 | 39,225 | 35,406 | 29,314 | 25,462 | 21,149 | 23,936 | 26,411 | 34,402 | 36,981 | 36,386 |
| TENNESSEE | 394,020 | 418,618 | 393,522 | 332,446 | 293,988 | 295,656 | 309,982 | 312,045 | 293,242 | 301,410 | 323,165 |
| TEXAS | 1,651,735 | 1,550,446 | 1,510,774 | 1,469,294 | 1,456,971 | 1,438,327 | 1,475,943 | 1,571,424 | 1,588,569 | 1,622,519 | 1,551,148 |
| UTAH | 102,378 | 99,781 | 96,860 | 89,982 | 93,209 | 92,770 | 101,337 | 104,870 | 108,350 | 112,031 | 122,199 |
| VERMONT | 29,966 | 27,134 | 24,452 | 24,388 | 25,488 | 24,694 | 20,016 | 19,569 | 17,907 | 16,837 | 15,792 |
| VIRGINIA | 343,323 | 344,620 | 281,704 | 251,968 | 248,003 | 266,550 | 291,806 | 299,758 | 308,421 | 324,615 | 321,603 |
| WASHINGTON | 345,852 | 329,573 | 325,368 | 278,949 | 292,886 | 305,581 | 330,569 | 348,764 | 354,899 | 349,476 | 318,247 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 85,442 | 84,996 | 85,265 | 85,365 | 88,245 | 84,966 | 85,080 | 82,064 | 72,715 | 64,850 | 65,749 |
| WISCONSIN | 274,891 | 255,988 | 222,086 | 208,032 | 210,881 | 206,924 | 206,512 | 233,800 | 239,079 | 243,355 | 232,732 |
| WYOMING | 29,114 | 29,937 | 28,221 | 25,397 | 24,305 | 23,998 | 21,873 | 20,488 | 19,000 | 17,569 | 17,618 |

Definitions:

Rented housing: A house that is not owned by any member of the child's family.

Table 45: Percent of low-income children who have moved in the last year, 1997-2006

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 23 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 20 |
| ALABAMA | 24 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 24 |
| ALASKA | 29 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 29 |
| ARIZONA | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 24 |
| ARKANSAS | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 24 |
| CALIFORNIA | 24 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| COLORADO | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 25 |
| CONNECTICUT | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 20 |
| DELAWARE | 21 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 22 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| FLORIDA | 29 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| GEORGIA | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 23 |
| HAWAII | 27 | 32 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 19 |
| IDAHO | 23 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 25 |
| ILLINOIS | 18 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 18 |
| INDIANA | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| IOWA | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 27 |
| KANSAS | 29 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| KENTUCKY | 30 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| LOUISIANA | 20 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 22 |
| MAINE | 25 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| MARYLAND | 22 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 23 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 24 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| MICHIGAN | 20 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| MINNESOTA | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 20 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 16 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 19 |
| MISSOURI | 29 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 24 |
| MONTANA | 28 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| NEBRASKA | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 20 |
| NEVADA | 38 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 26 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 20 |
| NEW JERSEY | 22 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| NEW MEXICO | 24 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| NEW YORK | 15 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 23 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 20 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 20 |
| OHIO | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 21 |
| OKLAHOMA | 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 24 |
| OREGON | 32 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 24 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 28 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 16 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 20 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 17 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| TENNESSEE | 26 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| TEXAS | 27 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 |
| UTAH | 24 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 25 |
| VERMONT | 21 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| VIRGINIA | 23 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| WASHINGTON | 32 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 26 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 19 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| WISCONSIN | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 20 |
| WYOMING | 23 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 26 |

Definitions:

Move: Movement from one house or apartment to another in the last year, regardless of the distance of the move. Changes were made to the residential move question in the March 1996 supplement. Prior to 1996, respondents were asked if there was movement from one house or apartment to another in the last 5 years. Due to lack of comparability, estimates for calendar year 1996 are excluded from the data presented.

Numerator: Number of low-income children who have moved in the last year

Denominator: Number of low-income children

Table 46: Number of low-income children who have moved in the last year, 1997-2006

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 6,635,125 | 6,511,996 | 6,116,745 | 5,698,050 | 5,716,018 | 5,695,440 | 5,701,417 | 5,800,945 | 5,947,961 | 5,652,763 |
| ALABAMA | 128,086 | 121,545 | 122,502 | 129,031 | 143,734 | 118,546 | 108,482 | 98,723 | 113,513 | 108,236 |
| ALASKA | 17,886 | 16,678 | 17,232 | 15,531 | 15,085 | 16,036 | 18,720 | 21,311 | 21,226 | 18,054 |
| ARIZONA | 166,939 | 174,987 | 161,187 | 159,521 | 180,278 | 180,008 | 182,841 | 165,421 | 191,090 | 185,819 |
| ARKANSAS | 112,035 | 108,544 | 91,653 | 88,750 | 87,377 | 91,367 | 92,455 | 99,516 | 83,480 | 79,756 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,069,141 | 974,998 | 973,180 | 872,136 | 801,663 | 710,776 | 714,145 | 753,470 | 730,887 | 702,426 |
| COLORADO | 85,354 | 81,987 | 78,739 | 83,502 | 97,680 | 93,981 | 99,518 | 93,553 | 106,219 | 98,662 |
| CONNECTICUT | 60,014 | 53,969 | 44,312 | 45,173 | 42,435 | 36,916 | 35,216 | 39,154 | 42,031 | 41,368 |
| DELAWARE | 14,995 | 16,268 | 13,977 | 12,117 | 9,975 | 10,135 | 11,502 | 10,356 | 8,377 | 8,114 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 15,674 | 14,909 | 13,567 | 9,177 | 8,335 | 7,886 | 6,767 | 6,066 | 5,793 | 5,123 |
| FLORIDA | 439,016 | 375,084 | 334,243 | 367,743 | 370,407 | 343,496 | 343,353 | 340,880 | 338,963 | 311,579 |
| GEORGIA | 215,973 | 230,507 | 218,483 | 189,572 | 194,364 | 185,604 | 174,179 | 177,353 | 189,139 | 225,452 |
| HAWAII | 34,744 | 40,909 | 28,345 | 27,179 | 22,202 | 21,499 | 19,537 | 18,560 | 15,391 | 15,909 |
| IDAHO | 35,759 | 37,212 | 39,628 | 37,020 | 36,076 | 34,239 | 36,376 | 37,316 | 34,687 | 40,225 |
| ILLINOIS | 227,000 | 267,235 | 250,906 | 238,705 | 207,884 | 233,084 | 237,118 | 235,886 | 209,405 | 202,497 |
| INDIANA | 84,634 | 86,843 | 93,719 | 99,658 | 94,626 | 105,585 | 98,740 | 115,674 | 116,734 | 129,819 |
| IOWA | 66,592 | 61,635 | 55,833 | 48,989 | 42,331 | 54,597 | 48,756 | 52,854 | 48,402 | 62,459 |
| KANSAS | 81,202 | 74,036 | 76,807 | 68,979 | 57,891 | 47,312 | 50,144 | 56,581 | 63,319 | 61,605 |
| KENTUCKY | 138,199 | 126,718 | 112,546 | 95,316 | 91,051 | 99,393 | 113,123 | 111,070 | 107,598 | 102,563 |
| LOUISIANA | 121,217 | 104,522 | 93,829 | 116,018 | 127,238 | 126,065 | 113,900 | 104,700 | 111,540 | 110,153 |
| MAINE | 26,277 | 24,367 | 26,703 | 25,098 | 25,077 | 24,345 | 23,150 | 20,458 | 18,818 | 18,451 |
| MARYLAND | 90,289 | 89,073 | 77,227 | 71,302 | 59,924 | 49,670 | 50,696 | 72,330 | 85,552 | 88,258 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 117,208 | 110,235 | 100,648 | 94,267 | 83,061 | 76,475 | 72,241 | 83,802 | 76,871 | 81,223 |
| MICHIGAN | 184,864 | 191,864 | 174,985 | 182,927 | 168,842 | 177,981 | 188,830 | 189,567 | 196,508 | 194,108 |
| MINNESOTA | 91,218 | 82,910 | 72,688 | 59,956 | 50,577 | 47,283 | 50,671 | 46,502 | 54,458 | 62,278 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 76,116 | 82,192 | 70,617 | 76,105 | 77,783 | 89,094 | 83,958 | 79,572 | 79,272 | 75,886 |
| MISSOURI | 149,859 | 179,137 | 158,844 | 121,695 | 90,876 | 89,673 | 91,258 | 95,375 | 107,777 | 128,377 |
| MONTANA | 34,810 | 36,896 | 29,847 | 30,006 | 25,789 | 23,265 | 21,456 | 21,984 | 22,729 | 21,229 |
| NEBRASKA | 36,050 | 39,620 | 34,102 | 32,516 | 28,363 | 28,905 | 32,326 | 34,976 | 33,119 | 30,375 |
| NEVADA | 58,173 | 56,101 | 56,976 | 57,021 | 56,867 | 55,121 | 56,483 | 58,693 | 57,427 | 62,873 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29,320 | 34,566 | 30,136 | 21,108 | 14,429 | 11,978 | 13,607 | 12,440 | 14,565 | 12,360 |
| NEW JERSEY | 122,766 | 138,426 | 128,426 | 108,734 | 94,228 | 85,815 | 111,834 | 97,444 | 103,124 | 90,542 |
| NEW MEXICO | 85,667 | 80,485 | 72,660 | 58,060 | 51,925 | 47,004 | 49,065 | 44,492 | 42,807 | 46,503 |
| NEW YORK | 321,522 | 323,323 | 324,502 | 331,489 | 311,092 | 282,777 | 255,681 | 242,837 | 250,934 | 241,556 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 168,537 | 168,524 | 178,635 | 173,623 | 163,543 | 164,935 | 175,984 | 166,146 | 185,594 | 192,992 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 11,983 | 14,433 | 14,684 | 12,251 | 9,763 | 7,821 | 8,922 | 8,523 | 8,636 | 10,201 |
| OHIO | 276,430 | 286,147 | 276,069 | 259,092 | 228,855 | 216,644 | 199,103 | 179,546 | 186,854 | 214,222 |
| OKLAHOMA | 120,627 | 105,992 | 95,515 | 105,595 | 112,121 | 115,855 | 93,839 | 82,594 | 85,824 | 94,676 |
| OREGON | 110,383 | 130,511 | 101,030 | 91,052 | 71,122 | 68,157 | 67,658 | 65,747 | 76,781 | 82,630 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 163,277 | 178,928 | 185,708 | 188,356 | 151,534 | 158,622 | 160,092 | 177,851 | 192,255 | 183,442 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 20,129 | 24,889 | 25,116 | 20,800 | 16,221 | 16,666 | 15,754 | 18,549 | 13,782 | 13,078 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 96,118 | 75,647 | 74,235 | 82,753 | 86,556 | 92,815 | 89,605 | 84,010 | 91,221 | 92,153 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,984 | 13,777 | 13,041 | 10,575 | 9,449 | 9,547 | 11,266 | 14,437 | 15,700 | 16,679 |
| TENNESSEE | 189,679 | 173,812 | 135,483 | 110,797 | 127,276 | 136,082 | 143,017 | 130,925 | 132,524 | 143,903 |
| TEXAS | 740,316 | 725,510 | 701,624 | 658,629 | 660,280 | 656,022 | 672,675 | 689,334 | 686,599 | 639,424 |
| UTAH | 64,034 | 59,225 | 56,885 | 48,542 | 50,810 | 57,739 | 65,451 | 72,048 | 71,308 | 72,199 |
| VERMONT | 12,479 | 11,771 | 11,731 | 11,015 | 11,775 | 8,092 | 7,838 | 7,582 | 7,311 | 6,295 |
| VIRGINIA | 139,369 | 112,829 | 112,784 | 92,568 | 99,414 | 105,563 | 93,469 | 105,592 | 103,453 | 112,429 |
| WASHINGTON | 163,789 | 145,176 | 127,529 | 136,435 | 147,098 | 152,711 | 150,298 | 149,472 | 133,271 | 132,824 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 35,362 | 34,355 | 32,108 | 29,073 | 24,809 | 26,003 | 23,829 | 24,433 | 25,317 | 30,486 |
| WISCONSIN | 101,412 | 96,699 | 86,998 | 90,659 | 90,855 | 90,916 | 107,454 | 105,984 | 108,855 | 89,055 |
| WYOMING | 13,711 | 14,262 | 13,065 | 12,711 | 12,661 | 13,067 | 11,911 | 10,908 | 9,732 | 10,032 |

Definitions:

Move: Movement from one house or apartment to another in the last year, regardless of the distance of the move. Changes were made to the residential move question in the March 1996 supplement. Prior to 1996, respondents were asked if there was movement from one house or apartment to another in the last 5 years. Due to lack of comparability, estimates for calendar year 1996 are excluded from the data presented.

Table 47: Percent of children in urban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 56 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 48 |
| ALABAMA | 61 | 61 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 64 | 61 | 68 | 66 | 61 | 51 |
| ALASKA | 26 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 39 |
| ARIZONA | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 53 |
| ARKANSAS | 38* | 47 | 51 | 45 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 46 |
| CALIFORNIA | 59 | 57 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 46 |
| COLORADO | 43 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 48 |
| CONNECTICUT | 69 | 62 | 59 | 54 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 50 | 47 |
| DELAWARE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 58 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 |
| FLORIDA | 56 | 55 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 45 |
| GEORGIA | 66 | 80 | 83 | 82 | 71 | 61 | 58 | 55 | 62 | 57 | 58 |
| HAWAII | 37 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 30 |
| IDAHO | 43 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 38 |
| ILLINOIS | 61 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 51 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 48 |
| INDIANA | 49 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 40 | 47 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 59 | 57 |
| IOWA | 41* | 49 | 53 | 56 | 51 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 51 | ** |
| KANSAS | 45 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| KENTUCKY | 66 | 58 | 48 | 41 | 40 | 47 | 49 | 53 | 51 | 55 | 63 |
| LOUISIANA | 67 | 66 | 65 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 58 | 49 | 46 | 44 |
| MAINE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| MARYLAND | 66 | 56 | 45 | 40* | 55 | 58 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 54 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 53 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 48 | 45 |
| MICHIGAN | 68 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 56 |
| MINNESOTA | 48 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 37 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 67 | 67 | 61 | 56 | 50 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 70 | 73 |
| MISSOURI | 58 | 53 | 57 | 53 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 45 | 47 |
| MONTANA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEBRASKA | 33 | 38 | 43 | 44 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| NEVADA | 47 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 40 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 15* | 14* |
| NEW JERSEY | 59 | 57 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 48 | 42 | 41 |
| NEW MEXICO | 47 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 44 | 42 |
| NEW YORK | 65 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 45 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 45 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| OHIO | 57 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 51 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 52 | 56 | 61 |
| OKLAHOMA | 48 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 51 |
| OREGON | 40 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 40 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 61 | 59 | 60 | 57 | 54 | 51 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 61 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 54 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 44 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 71 | 56* | 31* | 17* | 23* | 28* | 34* | 29* | 30* | 43 | 45 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 32* | 29 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 32* |
| TENNESSEE | 56 | 58 | 55 | 47 | 43 | 44 | 50 | 54 | 57 | 58 | 58 |
| TEXAS | 59 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 53 |
| UTAH | 49 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 |
| VERMONT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| VIRGINIA | 50 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 38 |
| WASHINGTON | 42 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 43 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 25* | 32* |
| WISCONSIN | 48 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 53 | 57 | 56 | 52 |
| WYOMING | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

Definitions:

Urban: A central city, as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

Numerator: Number of low-income children in urban areas

Denominator: Number of children in urban areas

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 48: Number of children in urban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 9,858,891 | 9,332,881 | 9,162,778 | 8,578,450 | 8,239,819 | 8,481,177 | 8,578,448 | 8,994,879 | 9,664,583 | 9,642,313 | 9,368,907 |
| ALABAMA | 91,379 | 117,426 | 97,838 | 89,766 | 86,481 | 103,171 | 92,144 | 99,003 | 99,277 | 109,290 | 104,437 |
| ALASKA | 24,208 | 25,007 | 23,745 | 24,161 | 22,217 | 20,638 | 18,552 | 19,802 | 18,946 | 12,612 | 4,465 |
| ARIZONA | 324,805 | 366,557 | 379,048 | 358,582 | 337,200 | 334,566 | 338,667 | 362,966 | 381,759 | 412,919 | 426,756 |
| ARKANSAS | 22,168* | 31,580 | 43,913 | 41,256 | 33,256 | 30,759 | 27,246 | 36,320 | 44,082 | 55,241 | 64,336 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,851,533 | 1,843,474 | 1,753,476 | 1,729,402 | 1,661,445 | 1,612,821 | 1,585,545 | 1,582,545 | 1,657,178 | 1,748,565 | 1,862,290 |
| COLORADO | 68,617 | 108,111 | 107,993 | 115,041 | 112,285 | 107,236 | 106,678 | 102,819 | 110,466 | 114,579 | 123,520 |
| CONNECTICUT | 151,289 | 141,137 | 134,100 | 113,551 | 129,000 | 121,297 | 116,510 | 105,902 | 105,016 | 95,516 | 94,707 |
| DELAWARE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 76,841 | 69,913 | 67,149 | 61,074 | 56,650 | 55,170 | 58,614 | 58,835 | 58,836 | 58,739 | 60,990 |
| FLORIDA | 362,866 | 355,425 | 336,987 | 302,601 | 303,677 | 300,403 | 333,242 | 341,113 | 367,619 | 376,455 | 392,984 |
| GEORGIA | 93,459 | 116,209 | 129,507 | 134,896 | 105,042 | 84,006 | 75,024 | 73,556 | 95,954 | 103,903 | 120,437 |
| HAWAII | 18,675 | 20,601 | 21,595 | 26,018 | 24,728 | 27,251 | 24,828 | 27,581 | 27,096 | 26,953 | 23,834 |
| IDAHO | 12,364 | 17,428 | 18,675 | 15,417 | 15,219 | 15,672 | 18,263 | 23,675 | 25,962 | 27,892 | 23,721 |
| ILLINOIS | 605,671 | 596,189 | 557,025 | 507,925 | 480,118 | 471,433 | 519,227 | 526,119 | 521,912 | 473,507 | 406,918 |
| INDIANA | 148,662 | 102,389 | 83,388 | 82,609 | 113,614 | 139,455 | 152,308 | 142,657 | 162,658 | 196,060 | 205,032 |
| IOWA | 21,163* | 28,728 | 36,212 | 37,258 | 29,858 | 25,453 | 26,358 | 30,695 | 29,656 | 18,104 | ** |
| KANSAS | 105,358 | 98,183 | 98,073 | 79,131 | 70,229 | 62,962 | 74,039 | 85,302 | 85,233 | 84,988 | 84,413 |
| KENTUCKY | 86,977 | 68,505 | 58,931 | 49,079 | 49,387 | 55,000 | 58,162 | 61,079 | 54,941 | 52,450 | 56,118 |
| LOUISIANA | 180,906 | 163,611 | 161,081 | 156,090 | 169,792 | 174,028 | 149,983 | 142,896 | 126,771 | 129,049 | 131,687 |
| MAINE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| MARYLAND | 120,709 | 101,168 | 65,124 | 40,957* | 51,050 | 55,225 | 58,602 | 54,745 | 65,046 | 96,866 | 108,876 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 196,191 | 215,899 | 221,193 | 233,792 | 226,946 | 204,222 | 169,803 | 165,437 | 167,539 | 149,481 | 122,904 |
| MICHIGAN | 445,419 | 438,888 | 423,053 | 428,930 | 400,178 | 375,505 | 333,225 | 343,364 | 330,836 | 335,071 | 300,632 |
| MINNESOTA | 63,443 | 76,585 | 82,878 | 84,358 | 58,685 | 43,919 | 40,969 | 51,846 | 56,705 | 61,655 | 66,414 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 42,998 | 53,611 | 59,955 | 55,482 | 49,898 | 51,241 | 53,689 | 53,844 | 56,270 | 64,251 | 66,237 |
| MISSOURI | 127,486 | 129,915 | 150,955 | 141,548 | 115,061 | 89,181 | 79,560 | 88,998 | 96,870 | 108,584 | 112,603 |
| MONTANA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEBRASKA | 30,535 | 37,738 | 41,776 | 37,556 | 30,096 | 25,396 | 28,096 | 27,067 | 28,764 | 26,814 | 29,144 |
| NEVADA | 53,169 | 59,154 | 64,054 | 69,281 | 72,411 | 71,969 | 66,022 | 65,656 | 72,187 | 83,065 | 92,454 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 987* | ** |
| NEW JERSEY | 110,634 | 86,556 | 79,258 | 74,048 | 79,702 | 81,251 | 79,992 | 74,083 | 66,724 | 62,774 | 68,630 |
| NEW MEXICO | 38,630 | 57,168 | 56,388 | 52,276 | 46,468 | 45,874 | 42,884 | 45,177 | 47,150 | 53,938 | 53,731 |
| NEW YORK | 1,373,815 | 1,379,131 | 1,346,381 | 1,274,153 | 1,208,501 | 1,168,687 | 1,157,655 | 1,188,391 | 1,218,583 | 1,211,406 | 1,174,708 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 158,298 | 145,002 | 142,232 | 137,040 | 157,508 | 153,987 | 160,456 | 177,359 | 204,910 | 229,423 | 237,620 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| OHIO | 454,797 | 431,849 | 424,481 | 408,607 | 373,781 | 336,804 | 311,226 | 321,240 | 353,526 | 359,829 | 375,007 |
| OKLAHOMA | 115,801 | 115,831 | 98,941 | 79,282 | 82,252 | 108,105 | 117,672 | 122,234 | 107,759 | 111,091 | 111,582 |
| OREGON | 52,046 | 53,681 | 59,755 | 66,611 | 59,950 | 55,094 | 48,255 | 56,091 | 73,654 | 82,679 | 86,200 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 364,241 | 339,881 | 340,246 | 318,630 | 277,512 | 231,847 | 241,259 | 265,702 | 263,435 | 242,826 | 227,108 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 42,361 | 40,042 | 39,774 | 44,868 | 52,184 | 46,876 | 42,587 | 43,136 | 43,536 | 40,611 | 34,039 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 60,196 | 41,998* | 19,474* | 10,506* | 17,113* | 22,764* | 25,119* | 14,391* | 15,186* | 24,587 | 27,289 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,665* | 7,926 | 7,959 | 8,079 | 8,578 | 7,891 | 9,785 | 10,989 | 10,509 | 6,227 | ** |
| TENNESSEE | 256,987 | 279,715 | 256,772 | 218,420 | 179,691 | 183,587 | 198,593 | 201,640 | 209,248 | 219,038 | 236,117 |
| TEXAS | 1,021,243 | 918,672 | 956,852 | 941,486 | 909,758 | 915,470 | 965,462 | 1,079,781 | 1,181,768 | 1,311,303 | 1,359,332 |
| UTAH | 62,280 | 63,044 | 63,243 | 61,342 | 56,797 | 53,180 | 57,326 | 61,918 | 63,855 | 61,347 | 63,339 |
| VERMONT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| VIRGINIA | 177,044 | 158,801 | 130,616 | 124,096 | 157,204 | 167,010 | 162,540 | 127,381 | 124,882 | 123,248 | 142,027 |
| WASHINGTON | 83,770 | 92,241 | 82,231 | 70,312 | 81,493 | 96,174 | 96,015 | 92,924 | 98,210 | 108,539 | 115,157 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 3,082* | ** |
| WISCONSIN | 163,723 | 153,671 | 129,187 | 119,188 | 107,337 | 100,569 | 110,964 | 128,576 | 148,626 | 158,381 | 144,964 |
| WYOMING | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

Definitions:

Urban: A central city, as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 49: Percent of children in suburban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| ALABAMA | 29 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 26 |
| ALASKA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| ARIZONA | 42 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 34 |
| ARKANSAS | 33 | 34 | 36 | 38* | 31* | 32 | 27 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 38 |
| CALIFORNIA | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| COLORADO | 25 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| CONNECTICUT | 21 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| DELAWARE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FLORIDA | 43 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 |
| GEORGIA | 30 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| HAWAII | 39 | 41 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 28 |
| IDAHO | 37 | 40 | 45 | 51 | 47 | 39 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 38 |
| ILLINOIS | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 28 |
| INDIANA | 25 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 28 |
| IOWA | 13* | 27* | 24* | 18* | 14* | 15* | 19 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 25 |
| KANSAS | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 23 |
| KENTUCKY | 28 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 32 |
| LOUISIANA | 37 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| MAINE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| MARYLAND | 27 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 21 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 19 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 23 |
| MICHIGAN | 22 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 27 |
| MINNESOTA | 22 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 48 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 32 | 29 | 29 |
| MISSOURI | 29 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 27 |
| MONTANA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEBRASKA | 29 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| NEVADA | 37 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 37 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18* | 14* | 15* | 14* | 16* | 12* | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| NEW JERSEY | 23 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| NEW MEXICO | 39 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 41 |
| NEW YORK | 26 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 34 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| OHIO | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| OKLAHOMA | 40 | 34 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 31 |
| OREGON | 38 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 37 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 27 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 28 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 26 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 30 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 45 | 40 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 36 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| TENNESSEE | 33 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 23 |
| TEXAS | 33 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| UTAH | 31 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| VERMONT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| VIRGINIA | 28 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 21 |
| WASHINGTON | 25 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 25 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 36* | 36 | 34 |
| WISCONSIN | 19 | 16 | 18 | 15* | 16 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| WYOMING | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

Definitions:

Suburban: Areas contained in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), excluding central cities. An MSA is defined by the U.S. Census Bureau as a group of communities that are socially and economically integrated with an adjacent urbanized area. The urbanized area is defined as the central city, while the surrounding areas are defined as the suburbs. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

Numerator: Number of low-income children in suburban areas

Denominator: Number of children in suburban areas

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 50: Number of children in suburban areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 9,180,367 | 9,154,511 | 9,100,065 | 8,920,835 | 8,775,578 | 8,694,232 | 9,137,098 | 9,584,218 | 9,478,111 | 9,624,029 | 9,859,739 |
| ALABAMA | 94,280 | 78,238 | 62,369 | 82,958 | 93,004 | 106,146 | 101,010 | 84,339 | 70,732 | 67,589 | 88,535 |
| ALASKA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| ARIZONA | 143,868 | 111,112 | 124,708 | 138,948 | 162,044 | 160,720 | 142,443 | 144,499 | 151,797 | 179,004 | 187,551 |
| ARKANSAS | 26,110 | 29,264 | 26,292 | 25,123* | 17,270* | 19,642 | 16,294 | 16,101 | 18,903 | 40,274 | 71,916 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,201,761 | 2,153,174 | 2,187,153 | 2,115,698 | 2,073,924 | 1,996,530 | 2,020,085 | 2,001,208 | 2,038,869 | 1,943,178 | 1,850,700 |
| COLORADO | 114,192 | 71,277 | 76,255 | 79,563 | 104,633 | 109,775 | 117,504 | 126,029 | 122,594 | 121,522 | 113,532 |
| CONNECTICUT | 89,149 | 102,342 | 93,516 | 72,686 | 62,857 | 68,098 | 80,675 | 78,749 | 73,925 | 69,325 | 65,766 |
| DELAWARE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FLORIDA | 789,750 | 785,360 | 736,172 | 744,548 | 779,915 | 836,644 | 817,700 | 849,555 | 847,231 | 892,921 | 901,209 |
| GEORGIA | 286,888 | 297,629 | 298,375 | 340,783 | 377,931 | 400,148 | 402,625 | 402,191 | 421,288 | 420,844 | 435,067 |
| HAWAII | 60,156 | 63,880 | 59,135 | 47,944 | 48,593 | 48,238 | 49,075 | 50,073 | 44,238 | 38,957 | 37,468 |
| IDAHO | 14,699 | 27,359 | 35,882 | 45,011 | 40,121 | 30,202 | 26,018 | 26,897 | 28,306 | 25,628 | 31,173 |
| ILLINOIS | 317,068 | 329,974 | 327,844 | 348,732 | 339,460 | 329,206 | 339,655 | 372,866 | 408,610 | 432,963 | 463,872 |
| INDIANA | 98,999 | 101,221 | 112,312 | 131,919 | 128,830 | 122,847 | 112,801 | 116,080 | 130,219 | 143,445 | 147,450 |
| IOWA | 5,059* | 12,250* | 14,086* | 12,815* | 9,395* | 9,784* | 13,479 | 14,197 | 17,866 | 20,172 | 29,375 |
| KANSAS | 33,936 | 39,943 | 42,448 | 43,284 | 40,959 | 39,484 | 40,119 | 39,522 | 39,899 | 41,428 | 37,752 |
| KENTUCKY | 75,969 | 59,323 | 63,790 | 72,289 | 77,657 | 68,682 | 72,148 | 75,304 | 86,159 | 87,039 | 94,528 |
| LOUISIANA | 112,106 | 134,525 | 132,364 | 131,264 | 124,801 | 145,362 | 156,587 | 153,629 | 145,617 | 149,157 | 154,276 |
| MAINE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| MARYLAND | 194,122 | 218,347 | 199,486 | 174,524 | 176,541 | 189,583 | 195,327 | 212,273 | 223,127 | 232,786 | 215,521 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 140,135 | 147,460 | 148,630 | 158,086 | 171,238 | 170,623 | 137,579 | 130,467 | 132,026 | 178,048 | 212,284 |
| MICHIGAN | 302,792 | 304,909 | 334,665 | 343,302 | 332,922 | 289,988 | 289,170 | 332,182 | 384,769 | 362,721 | 333,000 |
| MINNESOTA | 127,130 | 124,937 | 106,326 | 90,429 | 75,761 | 80,146 | 95,176 | 104,689 | 106,396 | 102,332 | 104,647 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 66,812 | 77,381 | 83,191 | 86,514 | 86,000 | 79,896 | 72,869 | 78,666 | 64,097 | 54,285 | 53,859 |
| MISSOURI | 147,355 | 170,203 | 147,380 | 147,860 | 128,942 | 144,180 | 142,890 | 159,776 | 171,622 | 166,283 | 177,793 |
| MONTANA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEBRASKA | 26,904 | 27,826 | 23,215 | 19,921 | 20,141 | 19,375 | 20,535 | 24,527 | 28,121 | 25,955 | 19,781 |
| NEVADA | 81,456 | 85,837 | 90,284 | 101,448 | 105,882 | 115,193 | 124,231 | 130,861 | 121,222 | 108,265 | 89,753 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,655* | 5,064* | 6,680* | 7,338* | 7,991* | 5,952* | 4,869 | 5,095 | 6,227 | 8,229 | 9,830 |
| NEW JERSEY | 272,046 | 307,750 | 352,699 | 338,793 | 317,698 | 286,798 | 295,145 | 340,820 | 343,405 | 363,636 | 356,463 |
| NEW MEXICO | 19,751 | 29,514 | 29,858 | 26,189 | 23,559 | 22,273 | 23,288 | 26,890 | 31,417 | 32,843 | 31,302 |
| NEW YORK | 490,924 | 501,102 | 487,297 | 478,172 | 431,286 | 385,302 | 354,532 | 365,541 | 375,037 | 393,094 | 399,197 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 151,867 | 179,339 | 189,373 | 166,555 | 159,468 | 159,756 | 179,888 | 183,276 | 199,238 | 203,466 | 202,338 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| OHIO | 444,350 | 458,545 | 483,520 | 482,868 | 472,893 | 450,939 | 447,851 | 470,710 | 450,592 | 417,268 | 388,896 |
| OKLAHOMA | 87,223 | 78,386 | 85,709 | 70,924 | 66,593 | 57,546 | 70,152 | 74,119 | 85,861 | 88,487 | 99,181 |
| OREGON | 133,060 | 132,270 | 139,754 | 125,694 | 131,922 | 131,635 | 139,991 | 147,602 | 140,701 | 146,777 | 136,654 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 364,617 | 375,922 | 346,072 | 348,013 | 337,188 | 330,000 | 312,531 | 312,809 | 326,793 | 348,673 | 379,954 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 31,891 | 28,411 | 28,883 | 29,566 | 23,841 | 22,956 | 23,498 | 26,674 | 36,964 | 43,807 | 49,169 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 147,924 | 128,462 | 122,914 | 134,590 | 143,310 | 134,471 | 136,382 | 127,892 | 118,029 | 109,172 | 106,980 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| TENNESSEE | 155,688 | 167,643 | 160,240 | 163,297 | 147,681 | 142,201 | 135,521 | 135,616 | 137,870 | 120,829 | 107,593 |
| TEXAS | 604,325 | 648,069 | 687,630 | 680,081 | 673,465 | 654,948 | 680,641 | 709,644 | 746,252 | 823,855 | 867,759 |
| UTAH | 116,402 | 122,411 | 110,725 | 112,893 | 114,736 | 117,030 | 120,722 | 123,700 | 131,446 | 140,838 | 149,268 |
| VERMONT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| VIRGINIA | 178,908 | 217,613 | 201,881 | 176,873 | 135,883 | 135,097 | 151,861 | 149,909 | 161,560 | 170,627 | 202,024 |
| WASHINGTON | 154,573 | 137,131 | 127,256 | 107,629 | 112,802 | 127,115 | 158,120 | 163,194 | 171,101 | 171,153 | 164,821 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 6,991* | 18,879 | 28,581 |
| WISCONSIN | 62,123 | 55,315 | 58,611 | 53,347* | 53,020 | 52,370 | 47,985 | 50,343 | 52,692 | 56,367 | 57,143 |
| WYOMING | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

Definitions:

Suburban: Areas contained in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), excluding central cities. An MSA is defined by the U.S. Census Bureau as a group of communities that are socially and economically integrated with an adjacent urbanized area. The urbanized area is defined as the central city, while the surrounding areas are defined as the suburbs. The MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 51: Percent of children in rural areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| NATIONAL | 53 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| ALABAMA | 58 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 48 | 52 | 52 |
| ALASKA | 31 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 38 |
| ARIZONA | 66 | 72 | 67 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 54 | 58 |
| ARKANSAS | 60 | 65 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 61 |
| CALIFORNIA | 52 | 40* | 40* | 56* | 61* | 62 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 42 |
| COLORADO | 52 | 60 | 57 | 51 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 54 |
| CONNECTICUT | 40* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 25* | 18* |
| DELAWARE | 49 | 51 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 39 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FLORIDA | 61 | 65 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 62 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 48 |
| GEORGIA | 63 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 57 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 56 | 59 |
| HAWAII | 48 | 49 | 55 | 50 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 30 |
| IDAHO | 51 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 44 |
| ILLINOIS | 45 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| INDIANA | 44 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 38 |
| IOWA | 38 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 34 |
| KANSAS | 53 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 44 |
| KENTUCKY | 54 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 |
| LOUISIANA | 68 | 64 | 63 | 63 | 62 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 55 | 50* |
| MAINE | 40 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 |
| MARYLAND | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 54* | 50 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 39 | 35* | 30* | 27* | 34* | 34* | 37 | 38 | 31* | 23* | 26* |
| MICHIGAN | 48 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 42 |
| MINNESOTA | 50 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 63 | 63 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 60 |
| MISSOURI | 43 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 51 | 52 | 55 |
| MONTANA | 53 | 55 | 52 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 47 |
| NEBRASKA | 42 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 43 |
| NEVADA | 23* | 18* | 20* | 26 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 32 | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32 | 34 | 40 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| NEW JERSEY | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEW MEXICO | 67 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 65 | 59 | 63 | 59 | 57 | 52 |
| NEW YORK | 42 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 43 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 46 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 55 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 40 | 42 | 47 | 52 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| OHIO | 47 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 37 |
| OKLAHOMA | 61 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 57 |
| OREGON | 48 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 46 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 51 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 42 |
| RHODE ISLAND | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 67 | 65 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 54 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 47 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 43 |
| TENNESSEE | 59 | 60 | 58 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 52 |
| TEXAS | 61 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 55 |
| UTAH | 55 | 54 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 50 |
| VERMONT | 47 | 46 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 30 |
| VIRGINIA | 40 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 49 | 51 |
| WASHINGTON | 58 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 51 | 50 | 44 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 61 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 55 | 55 |
| WISCONSIN | 43 | 46 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| WYOMING | 43 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 31 |

Definitions:

Rural: An area that is not in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

Numerator: Number of low-income children in rural areas

Denominator: Number of children in rural areas

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 52: Number of children in rural areas living in low-income families, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| NATIONAL | 7,371,948 | 6,870,924 | 6,246,438 | 6,211,608 | 5,804,000 | 6,115,594 | 6,031,814 | 5,905,888 | 5,445,653 | 5,052,018 | 5,174,682 |
| ALABAMA | 243,265 | 211,610 | 174,736 | 150,478 | 156,161 | 165,008 | 161,181 | 147,196 | 147,923 | 156,915 | 150,566 |
| ALASKA | 35,523 | 36,939 | 38,092 | 36,651 | 38,107 | 37,791 | 39,000 | 40,642 | 36,892 | 31,700 | 25,083 |
| ARIZONA | 165,341 | 163,785 | 152,885 | 122,294 | 98,519 | 100,928 | 97,214 | 90,439 | 90,587 | 108,266 | 128,000 |
| ARKANSAS | 214,562 | 246,825 | 236,145 | 208,504 | 192,095 | 196,646 | 215,850 | 216,997 | 204,771 | 175,207 | 163,341 |
| CALIFORNIA | 108,041 | 39,645* | 32,001* | 40,483* | 50,280* | 57,099 | 43,936 | 46,402 | 37,114 | 46,329 | 50,912 |
| COLORADO | 64,957 | 77,078 | 75,544 | 67,562 | 57,608 | 69,887 | 71,182 | 76,151 | 59,925 | 36,399 | 14,950 |
| CONNECTICUT | 4,958* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 4,482* | 5,458* |
| DELAWARE | 15,359 | 14,069 | 13,924 | 14,312 | 12,403 | 10,322 | 8,668 | 9,645 | 11,684 | 13,198 | 11,961 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FLORIDA | 148,586 | 117,409 | 96,790 | 105,734 | 110,268 | 113,366 | 86,199 | 70,061 | 76,945 | 80,262 | 77,942 |
| GEORGIA | 421,117 | 452,733 | 457,681 | 446,885 | 371,000 | 354,114 | 314,722 | 308,245 | 281,716 | 258,937 | 237,352 |
| HAWAII | 36,854 | 43,060 | 45,190 | 41,672 | 37,994 | 31,552 | 32,779 | 30,492 | 27,780 | 22,308 | 23,421 |
| IDAHO | 118,684 | 113,957 | 113,004 | 111,679 | 107,723 | 112,804 | 112,485 | 111,100 | 99,070 | 87,207 | 70,921 |
| ILLINOIS | 222,865 | 244,080 | 260,787 | 239,437 | 199,401 | 171,865 | 186,213 | 197,194 | 195,281 | 161,741 | 133,652 |
| INDIANA | 296,690 | 236,118 | 229,727 | 223,229 | 210,044 | 218,350 | 231,520 | 237,709 | 209,270 | 195,011 | 174,387 |
| IOWA | 180,426 | 182,364 | 162,581 | 128,565 | 114,091 | 113,451 | 122,708 | 115,347 | 107,861 | 93,987 | 101,348 |
| KANSAS | 146,943 | 115,470 | 96,953 | 102,332 | 116,822 | 113,916 | 96,266 | 84,956 | 95,126 | 100,370 | 102,040 |
| KENTUCKY | 302,428 | 304,175 | 280,046 | 241,095 | 217,925 | 226,274 | 242,918 | 263,849 | 261,397 | 255,072 | 249,191 |
| LOUISIANA | 203,054 | 156,139 | 158,122 | 155,208 | 156,384 | 131,767 | 125,584 | 125,046 | 111,656 | 69,035 | 22,509* |
| MAINE | 74,470 | 77,078 | 70,796 | 74,634 | 68,448 | 71,777 | 72,621 | 77,061 | 72,940 | 67,665 | 61,393 |
| MARYLAND | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | ** | 11,978* | 18,462 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 39,886 | 26,054* | 19,019* | 12,464* | 17,984* | 19,943* | 25,966 | 25,870 | 19,458* | 10,289* | 10,031* |
| MICHIGAN | 181,557 | 143,140 | 136,505 | 122,104 | 115,721 | 123,212 | 144,533 | 141,170 | 135,946 | 127,192 | 154,235 |
| MINNESOTA | 181,624 | 200,785 | 200,357 | 181,670 | 159,504 | 142,641 | 113,029 | 108,587 | 103,013 | 96,258 | 103,105 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 328,977 | 331,723 | 285,442 | 236,909 | 226,216 | 242,969 | 258,725 | 266,167 | 260,905 | 254,847 | 251,933 |
| MISSOURI | 165,910 | 152,657 | 145,063 | 127,624 | 125,941 | 139,334 | 148,262 | 141,597 | 150,594 | 157,207 | 171,483 |
| MONTANA | 97,622 | 103,754 | 104,327 | 91,929 | 84,937 | 77,673 | 77,135 | 79,850 | 78,667 | 73,215 | 65,595 |
| NEBRASKA | 94,368 | 86,787 | 91,645 | 88,817 | 85,550 | 73,244 | 73,808 | 68,984 | 69,648 | 63,526 | 71,090 |
| NEVADA | 7,724* | 10,012* | 13,687* | 22,042 | 27,941 | 29,006 | 29,083 | 31,286 | 28,089 | 14,273 | ** |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 39,074 | 38,297 | 44,189 | 46,016 | 39,621 | 33,152 | 26,614 | 28,836 | 27,182 | 28,203 | 28,110 |
| NEW JERSEY | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| NEW MEXICO | 193,154 | 192,672 | 179,399 | 178,169 | 159,512 | 147,374 | 130,282 | 136,740 | 125,581 | 113,326 | 100,506 |
| NEW YORK | 193,810 | 163,101 | 158,569 | 158,808 | 162,413 | 177,365 | 186,603 | 198,156 | 180,401 | 163,241 | 156,176 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 223,064 | 203,727 | 221,083 | 255,155 | 265,289 | 293,454 | 297,945 | 300,199 | 300,234 | 332,763 | 380,128 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 39,473 | 43,307 | 49,593 | 52,051 | 47,243 | 40,039 | 37,872 | 37,721 | 36,390 | 35,896 | 34,572 |
| OHIO | 283,762 | 224,908 | 205,462 | 220,075 | 202,653 | 200,392 | 160,136 | 145,896 | 169,904 | 188,276 | 216,503 |
| OKLAHOMA | 185,141 | 184,773 | 162,411 | 153,671 | 163,445 | 172,866 | 172,114 | 165,544 | 163,436 | 154,712 | 151,499 |
| OREGON | 120,572 | 121,790 | 135,491 | 134,545 | 128,614 | 109,027 | 100,754 | 100,179 | 91,554 | 90,743 | 84,808 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 202,716 | 203,085 | 198,277 | 193,607 | 182,535 | 192,563 | 204,624 | 200,808 | 198,970 | 202,969 | 220,827 |
| RHODE ISLAND | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 189,046 | 197,327 | 177,152 | 157,061 | 124,574 | 119,512 | 125,803 | 143,557 | 163,481 | 178,552 | 191,349 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 66,004 | 52,917 | 45,759 | 39,721 | 39,667 | 38,146 | 42,492 | 42,288 | 45,995 | 44,000 | 40,541 |
| TENNESSEE | 228,245 | 244,293 | 231,460 | 195,809 | 189,068 | 195,901 | 207,876 | 215,621 | 191,451 | 176,515 | 167,590 |
| TEXAS | 616,270 | 597,021 | 556,642 | 540,842 | 518,742 | 504,494 | 492,874 | 508,040 | 493,514 | 452,564 | 365,315 |
| UTAH | 56,962 | 77,018 | 74,542 | 72,513 | 72,921 | 71,984 | 69,104 | 74,130 | 56,011 | 32,501 | 7,011 |
| VERMONT | 58,630 | 53,574 | 45,277 | 42,046 | 39,892 | 37,485 | 31,934 | 32,383 | 31,630 | 30,199 | 28,432 |
| VIRGINIA | 168,938 | 142,544 | 133,390 | 125,563 | 125,919 | 109,281 | 121,515 | 133,644 | 137,385 | 129,757 | 115,639 |
| WASHINGTON | 201,622 | 232,297 | 233,629 | 215,092 | 197,594 | 190,593 | 176,078 | 173,782 | 132,864 | 96,043 | 52,230 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 115,864 | 101,348 | 94,606 | 90,856 | 90,132 | 93,215 | 103,737 | 109,036 | 105,954 | 95,651 | 89,105 |
| WISCONSIN | 187,307 | 180,272 | 155,259 | 143,280 | 145,560 | 141,139 | 133,118 | 129,184 | 131,334 | 121,391 | 114,631 |
| WYOMING | 26,624 | 38,419 | 36,528 | 33,794 | 32,886 | 30,814 | 30,741 | 29,976 | 29,566 | 27,674 | 24,902 |

Definitions:

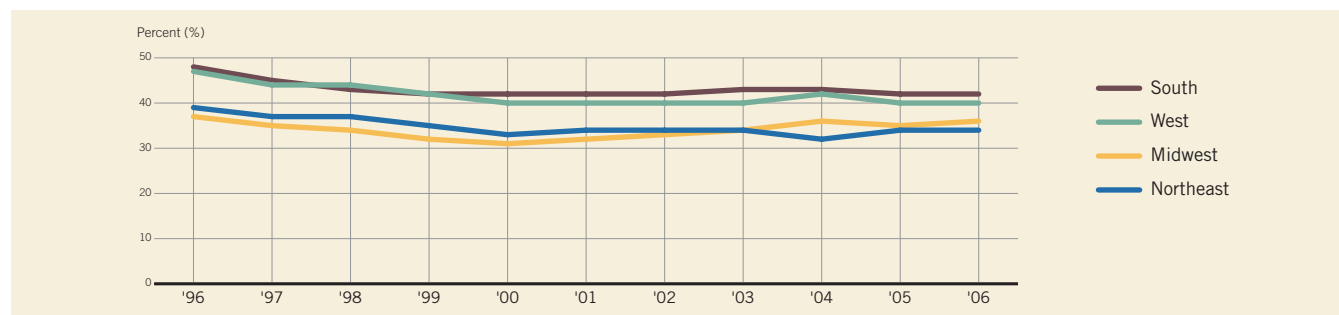
Rural: An area that is not in a metropolitan statistical area (MSA), as defined by the U.S. Census Bureau. MSAs were changed in the 1995 and 2005 CPS data to reflect changes in the population distribution found in the decennial Census. This may affect trends over time.

State specific notes:

* This estimate should be used with caution. It may be unreliable due to a small sample size.

** This estimate was not shown due to an extremely small sample size.

N/A: Data is not available for this state.

Table 53: Percent of children living in low-income families, by region, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| SOUTH | 48 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 42 |
| WEST | 47 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 40 |
| MIDWEST | 37 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 36 |
| NORTHEAST | 39 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 34 |

Table 54: Number of children living in low-income families, by region, 1996-2006

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| SOUTH | 11,503,432 | 11,087,808 | 10,296,729 | 10,190,509 | 10,716,652 | 11,156,486 | 10,864,092 | 11,437,484 | 11,281,427 | 11,243,096 | 11,430,678 |
| WEST | 7,765,204 | 7,418,338 | 7,474,320 | 7,223,252 | 6,986,248 | 7,087,424 | 7,003,844 | 7,051,938 | 7,316,897 | 7,202,663 | 7,130,426 |
| MIDWEST | 6,117,545 | 5,991,554 | 5,805,735 | 5,639,278 | 4,954,244 | 5,009,985 | 5,449,536 | 5,523,381 | 5,849,812 | 5,652,141 | 5,738,149 |
| NORTHEAST | 4,987,837 | 4,725,257 | 4,851,304 | 4,576,519 | 4,127,099 | 4,077,739 | 4,302,881 | 4,374,769 | 4,156,909 | 4,267,901 | 4,258,667 |

Definitions:

Midwest: Includes Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

Northeast: Includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

South: Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Includes Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.